Index I. Critics

Authors such as Jacques Derrida and Ted Hughes, who are both authors of criticism and subjects of discussion by critics, are listed in whichever index is appropriate for each reference.

Aarnes, William, 424
Aaron, Daniel, 439
Abadie, Ann J., 451
Abah, Ogo S., 467
Abaray, Michael J., 481
Abbas, M.A., 498
Abbeele, Georges Van Den, 538
Abbott, John Lawrence, 266
Abbs, Peter, 12-13
Abel, Elizabeth, 544
Ableman, Paul, 161
Abrahams, Cecil, 476
Abrams, M.H., 320
Achebe, Chinua, 373
Ackerley, C.J., 487
Ackland, Michael, 278
Adams, Graham C., 140
Adams, John Cranford, 139
Adams, Michael Vannoy, 431
Adams, Parveen, 545
Adams, Richard, 132
Adams, Timothy Dow, 303
Adamson, Carlene A., 297
Aden, John M., 258
Adler, Doris, 121
Adorno, Theodor, 374, 540
Adriaens, Mark, 518
Agresto, John, 258
Ahlqvist, Anders, 27
Aikins, Janet E., 276
Aitken, David J., 221
Aitken, Robert, 445
Aitken, W.R., 19
Albrecht, Karl, 212
Albrecht, Roberta Adams, 60
Albrecht, W.P., 306
Alderman, Ralph M., 304
Aldridge, M.V., 36
Alexander, Christine, 326
Alexander, Edward, 340
Alexander, Nigel, 132
Alexander, Peter, 405, 475
Alford, J.A., 76
Alfred, William, 64
Algeo, John, 25
Ali, Ahmed, 379
Ali, K.I., 350
Allchin, A.M., 206
Allen, Carolyn J., 545
Allen, James Lovic, 409
Allen, Judson Boyce, 94
Allen, Michael, 325
Allerton, D.J., 33
Alley, Henry M., 381
Allis, Jeanette B., 478
Allison, David B., 500
Allott, Miriam, 294, 295, 309, 369
Almánzar, J.A., 478
Alpers, Paul, 124, 218
Alsop, J.D., 123
Alston, R.C., 256
Altenberg, Bengt, 36
Alter, Robert, 16, 369
Altick, Richard, 364
Altieri, Joanne, 233
Altizer, Thomas J.J., 535
Altman, Janet Gurkin, 271
Amalric, Jean-Claude, 414
Ambrose, Mary, 301
Amis, Kingsley, 160
Amsler, Mark E., 86
Amuta, Chidi, 465, 470-1
Anderson, David, 106
Anderson, David R., 260
Anderson, Earl R., 60
Anderson, Emily Ann, 403
Anderson, Fleming G., 96
Anderson, Floyd Douglas, 306
Anderson, John, 27
Anderson, Judith H., 98, 125
Anderson, Mary Castiglie, 449
Anderson, R.F., 354
Anderson, Stephen R., 33
Anderson, Walter E., 436
Andrew, J. Dudley, 499
Andrew, M., 81
Andrews, Michael Cameron, 177, 194
Anglimetti, Paul, 387
Anhorn, Judy Schaaf, 429
Anselment, Raymond A., 214
Appleby, Joyce, 417
Appleman, Philip, 340
apRoberts, Ruth, 331
Arac, Jonathan, 500-1
Arakelian, Paul G., 314
Archer, John, 256
Archibald, Jean, 224
Arms, Valerie M., 457
Armstrong, Nancy, 11, 519
Arn, Mary-Jo, 82
Arngart, O., 72
Arowolo, E.A., 465-6
Arrowsmith, William, 349
Asein, Samuel Omo, 483
Ashley, L.R.N., 41
Ashton, Rosemary, 338
Aske, Martin, 499
Askin, Denise T., 424
Astier, Pierre, 412
Astington, John H., 198
Atack, Margaret, 400
Atherton, Herbert M, 256
Atherton, Stanley S., 485
Atkins, G. Douglas, 259
Atkinson, David W., 120, 200
Atkinson, F.G., 355, 404-5
Atkinson, Martin, 27
Atkinson, Michael, 102
Attridge, Derek, 42
Auerbach, Nina, 333, 359-60, 544
Austin, Frances O., 37, 43
Austin, Warren B., 129
Axelrad, Allen M., 426
Axelrod, Steven Gould, 446
Axton, Richard, 74, 91, 93

Ayers, Robert W., 222
Ayim, Maryann, 517
Bache, William B., 207
Backscheider, Paula R., 263
Bacon, Alan K., 345-6
Baer, Joel H., 263
Baghdikian, Sonia, 36
Bahti, Timothy, 513
Bailey, Jennifer, 448
Bailey, Nancy I., 487
Bailey, Patricia A., 451
Bailey, Paul, 160
Bailey, Richard W., 26
Baines, Barbara J., 159
Baissus, J.-M., 346
Baker, Felicity, 538
Baker, Frank, 265
Baker, James R., 398
Baker, Jeffrey, 286-7
Baker, John, 395
Baker, Lee C.R., 344
Baker, Lesley A., 346
Baker, Robert J., 357
Baker, William, 344
Baker-Smith, Dominic, 74
Bakhtin, Mikhail, 449
Bald, R.C., 196
Baldwin, A., 82
Baldwin, Hélène L., 397
Baldwin, Olive, 249
Balewa, Saddik Tafawa, 467
Ballard, Linda-May, 102
Balogun, F. Odun, 469
Bamber, Linda, 149, 395
Bamlett, Steve, 7
Bammesberger, Alfred, 33, 52, 57
Bandara, S.B., 479
Bander, Elaine, 303
Banfield, Ann, 510-11
Bann, Stephen, 348, 499
Banner, Howard, 399
Barba, Eugenio, 411
Barber, Charles, 117
Barber, Giles, 256
Barber, Richard, 243-4
Barfoot, C.C., 260-1, 301-2
Barickman, Richard, 321
Barker, A.D., 260
Barker, Gerard A., 269
Barker, R.S., 392
Barnard, John, 294
Barney, Stephen A., 96
Barnouw, Jeffrey, 263
Barratt, Harold, 483
Barratt, Michèle, 545
Barrell, John, 22
Barron, W.R.J., 79
Barry, H., 41
Barry, Michael, 26
Barthes, Roland, 506
Bartholomeusz, Dennis, 142, 181-2
Bartlett, Phyllis B., 314
Barton, Anne, 239
Bass, Alan, 528
Batchelor, John, 365, 367
Bate, A. Jonathan, 160, 176
Bate, W.J., 494
Bately, Janet, 39
Bates, Milton J., 444
Bateson, Gregory, 458
Bath, Michael, 128
Battestin, Martin C., 271
Bauer, William A. , 263
Baumgaertner, Jill P., 204
Bawcutt, Priscilla, 86, 123
Baym, Nina, 420, 428
Bazire, Joyce, 67
Beadle, R., 91
Beardsley, Monroe K., 517
Beasley, Jerry C., 268-9
Beatty, Bernard, 295
Beatty, Patricia V., 401
Beaujour, Michel, 534
Beauman, Sally, 141, 143-4
Beaver, Harold, 428
Becht, Ronald E., 296
Beck, Herbert, 31
Bedford, R.D., 204, 205, 220
Beegal, Susan, 316
Beer, Gillian, 322
Beer, John, 379
Beetz, Kirk H., 353
Begiebing, Robert J., 455-6
Beidler, Peter G., 104
Bekker-Nielson, Hans, 47
Belanger, Terry, 256
Belcher, Margaret E., 325, 356
Belcher, William, 258
Belkin, Roslyn, 489
Bell, Anne Olivier, 381, 381-2
Bell, David F., 536
Bell, Ilona, 166
Belladonna, Rita, 198
Belsey, Andrew, 542
Belsey, Catherine, 186-7, 506, 542
Bemelmans, Jos., 327
Bement, Peter, 286
Ben-Zvi, Linda, 385
Benn, J. Miriam, 328
Bennett, Betty T., 297
Bennett, J.A.W., 11
Bennett, M., 87
Bennett, Robert B., 166
Bennett, Scott, 352
Bennett, Tony, 494
Bennington, Geoff, 541
Benskin, Michael, 29, 97
Benson, Donald R., 232
Benson, Larry D., 55, 96, 110
Benstock, Bernard, 370, 387
Benstock, Shari, 370, 385, 386
Bentley, D.M.R., 317, 490
Bentley, G.E. Jr, 20, 169, 256, 281
Benveniste, Emile, 519
Benvenuto, Richard, 327
Berek, Peter, 183
Berg, Maggie, 318
Berger, D.A., 301
Berger, Harry Jr, 114-5, 125, 173
Berger, John, 7
Berger, Marjorie, 374
Bergman, Charles A., 128, 202
Berkeley, David S., 218, 222
Berkeley, Dee, 399
Berkhout, Carl T., 25, 44
Berkowitz, M.S., 218
Berland, K.J.H., 230, 266
Berman, Morris, 246
Berry, Ralph, 147, 153
Berryman, Charles, 456
Bersani, Leo, 533
Berthoff, Ann E., 506
Berthold, Dennis, 429
Berthoud, Jacques, 331
Betken, William T., 180
Beylsmit, J.J., 25
Bialostosky, Don, 285
Biddle, Martin, 44
Bidlake, Stephen, 285
Bidney, Martin, 424
Bies, Werner, 142
Biggs, Colin, 39
Biggs, Penelope, 272

Bigsby, C.W.E., 413, 460
Billingsley, Dale B., 114
Bilsland, John W., 307
Binns, J.W., 152
Binns, Ronald, 399
Birbalsingh, E., 468
Bishop, Ian, 74, 98
Bishop, Rand, 470
Black, Joel, 534
Black, Sebastian, 413
Blaim, Artur, 113
Blake, N.F., 99, 101, 102
Blake, Susan L., 373
Blamires, Alcuin, 96
Blamires, Harry, 4, 5
Blanchot, Maurice, 533
Blasing, Mutlu Konuk, 405, 424, 447
Blau, Eve, 349
Blayac, Alain, 382
Blaydes, Sophia B., 196
Blayney, Peter W.M., 137-8
Bleeth, Kenneth A., 103
Blewett, David, 270
Bligh, John, 489
Blinderman, Charles S., 346
Blockley, Mary, 44
Bloom, Claire, 143
Bloom, Edward A., 274
Bloom, Harold, 272, 374, 504-5
Bloom, Lilian D., 274
Bloomfield, Morton W., 103
Blythe, David-Everett, 164
Bogardus, Ralph F., 438
Bogel, Frederic V., 259
Bogen, Dan, 447
Bohlmann, Otto, 409-10
Bohm, Arnd, 290
Boire, Gary A., 259
Boitani, Piero, 75, 97
Bold, Alan, 261, 273
Bolinger, Dwight, 32
Bolton, W.F., 5
Bomhard, Allan R., 27
Bonds, Diane Stockmar, 376, 391
Bongaerts, Theo, 244
Bonheim, Helmut, 160
Bonner, Thomas Jr, 417
Boone, Joseph Allen, 381, 386
Boone, Laurel, 491
Boose, Lynda E., 150
Booth, James, (462-78)
Booth, Michael R., 141
Booth, Stephen, 218
Booth, Wayne, 121, 500
Børch, Marianne Novrup, 100
Bordinat, Philip, 196
Borklund, Elmer, 492
Bornstein, Diane, 85
Bornstein, George, 409
Borroff, M., 81
Bosinelli, Rosa Maria, 385
Bossche, Chris Vanden, 345
Boswell, Jeanetta, 19
Boucé, Paul-Gabriel, 254, 273
Boudon, Raymond, 539
Boulton, James T., 388
Boumelha, Penny, 334
Bourdieu, Pierre, 539
Bouson, J. Brooks, 407
Bouyssou, Roland, 407
Bové, Paul A, 500-1
Bowen, Merlin, 380
Bowen, Zack, 386
Bower, Alan W., (257-62), (268-75)
Bowers, Fredson, 19, 137, 163, 195
Bowle, John, 246
Boyd, Maureen, 207
Boyd, Nina, 61
Boyd, William, 160
Boyer, Regis, 48, 49
Boyle, Peter, 383
Bradbrook, M.C., 11, 166, 167, 170, 172, 174, 177, 179, 181
Bradbury, Malcolm, 396
Bradley, Bruce, 387
Bradley, S.A.J., 53
Bradshaw, Graham, 136, 205, 406
Brady, Caroline, 58
Brady, Kristin, 334
Bragg, Melvyn, 388
Brake, Laurel, (337-60)
Brakel, Arthur, 436
Branch, Watson, 429
Brantlinger, Patrick, 322
Brashear, Lucy, 258
Brater, Enoch, 412
Bratton, J.S., 363
Braun, Albert, 32
Braun, Edward, 10
Braun, Theodore E.D., 234
Braun, Wilfrid, 152
Braunmuller, A.R., 195
Brekle, Herbert E., 29
Bremond, Claude, 507
Brenkman, John, 526
Brennan, Michael, 128
Brennecke, Ernest, 140
Bresnan, Joan, 37
Breuer, Horst, 166
Brewer, Derek, 74, 97, 103, 108
Brewer, John, 253
Brewster, Ben, 540
Breyer, Betty Jane Slemp, 331
Brienza, Susan, 398
Briggs, Asa, 340
Bright, Michael, 345
Brigstock, Hugh, 356
Bringle, Jerald E., 415
Brink, J.R., 220
Brisman, Leslie, 290
Brock, Jarrett, 517
Brock, Kathryn G., 218
Brockett, Oscar G., 411
Brody, Benjamin, 325
Brogan, T.V.F., 24-25
Bromwich, David, 287-8
Brontë, Gordon, 327
Brooke-Rose, Christine, 369
Brooker, Peter, 494
Brooks, Cleanth, 451-2
Brooks, Garland P., 263
Brooks, H.F., 227
Brooks, Peter, 453, 526
Brooks-Davies, Douglas, 254
Brophy, Brigid, 160
Brosnahan, Leger, 101
Brothers, Barbara, 370
Brown, Cedric C., 207
Brown, E.K., 33
Brown, Homer Obed, 500
Brown, James M., 325
Brown, John Russell, 154, 170-1, 192-3
Brown, Keith, 381, 390
Brown, Laura, 230, 231, 275
Brown, Lloyd W., 480
Brown, Norman O., 280
Brown, Richard E., 276
Brown, Suzanne Hunter, 336
Brown, T.J., 44

Brown, Theodore M., 254
Browning, J.D., 228, 275
Browning, Reed, 253
Brownley, Martine Watson, 245, 267
Brückmann, Patricia, 303
Bruckner, D.J.R., 230
Brugière, Bernard, 398
Brumm, Ursula, 421
Bruns, Gerald R., 500
Bruss, Elizabeth W., 496
Bryant, Hallman B., 357
Brydon, Diana, 485
Buchan, William, 378
Buchsbaum, Betty, 445
Buckler, William E., 310, 339
Buckley, Jerome H., 12, 309
Buell, Lawrence,, 426
Bull, John, 22
Bump, Jerome, 313-4
Bungert, Hans, 53
Burbank, John, 516
Burchfield, Robert W., 1, 38, 96
Burd, Van Akin, 349
Burdon, Pauline, 210
Burford, E.J., 22
Burke, Carolyn, 545
Burke, John J., 270
Burlin, Robert B., 60
Burnes, Alan, 481
Burnet, R.A.L., 98, 160, 170, 172
Burnett, Archie, 210, 217
Burnim, Kalman, 276
Burnley, David, 33, 42, (94-111), 100, 107
Burns, Alan, 368, 481
Burns, Bryan, (299-304)
Burrow, J.A., 74, 81, 82, 95, 98
Burrows, Donald, 232
Burt, John, 381
Burton, T.L., 104
Burwell, Rose Marie, 388
Burwick, Frederick, 297
Bushrui, Suheil B., 9, 387, 402, 410
Butler, Douglas R., 241
Butler, Janet, 357
Butler, Marilyn, 275, 297, 304
Butler, Martin, 192-3
Butler, Nicholas, 363
Butler, Perry, 358
Butler, S.E., 66-7
Butor, Michel, 457
Buttel, Robert, 445
Butter, P.H., 278
Buxton, John, 175, 243
Bysveen, Josef, 261
Bzdyl, Donald G., 54
Caine, Barbara, 321
Calder, Angus, 369
Calhoun, Thomas O., 208-9
Cameron, Kenneth Neill, 296
Cameron, M.L., 50
Campbell, Elaine, 400, 483
Campbell, Ian, 344
Campbell, Jackson J., 105
Campbell, R.H., 265
Campbell, T.D., 255, 265
Campbell, Thomas J., 333
Canham, Stephen, 323
Caraes, Colette, 330
Card, James Van Dyck, 386
Cardwell, Margaret, 325
Carley, James P., 389, 399
Carling, Christine, 27
Carlisle, Janice, 322
Carnall, Geoffrey, 306
Carnegie, David, 196
Carnochan, W.B., 232, 275
Caron, James E., 433
Carothers, Yvonne M., 296
Carpenter, Charles A., 413, 459
Carpenter, S., 91
Carr, Carol A., 191-2
Carr, J.L., 161
Carré, Jacques, 257
Carretta, Vincent, 86, 258
Carroll, David, 535-6
Carroll, Joseph, 342
Carruthers, Mary J., 83, 96, 101
Carter, Ian, 7
Carter, R., 506
Carver, Larry, 232
Cary, Joyce, 324
Casagrande, Peter J., 334
Casciato, Arthur D., 457
Cash, Arthur H., 254
Cassavant, Sharron Greer, 391
Cassidy, Frederic G., 55
Castillo, Debra A., 398
Castle, Terry, 264-5, 272
Cate, George Allan, 343
Caws, Mary Ann, 385, 534
Cerasano, S.P., 139
Chabers, Lois A., 270
Chabert, Pierre, 412
Chabot, C.Barry, 527
Cham, Mbeye Baboucar, 471
Chambers, A.B., 203
Chambers, E.K., 137
Chambers, Jane, 293
Champion, Larry S., 168-9, 189
Chapple, J.A.V., 328
Charney, Hanna, 533
Charney, Maurice, 413, 534
Chase, Colin, 56
Chase, Cynthia, 538
Chase, Joanne, 477
Chatfield, Douglas C., 518
Chaudhary, Helga, 483
Chaudhuri, Sukanta, 129, 157-8
Chavkin, Allan, 455
Cheney, Donald, 124
Cheshire, David F., 363
Cheshire, Jenny, 30, 31
Chibka, Robert L., 430
Chittick, K.A., 325
Chrisman, Miriam Usher, 18
Christensen, Bryce J., 258
Christensen, Jerome, 289, 291
Christie, Ian R., 253
Christie, William M., 27
Christopher, Georgia B., 215
Christophersen, Bill, 436-7
Churchill, Winston S., 391
Ciavolella, M., 101
Cipolla, Gaetano, 201
Citron, Jo Ann, 290
Cixous, Hélène, 512
Clancy, Charles J., 292
Clancy, Patricia A., 255
Clark, Arthur Melville, 170, 171
Clark, Cecily, 41
Clark, Michael, 256, 454
Clark, Mili N., 214
Clark, William Bedford, 445
Clarke, Colin, 390
Clarke, Marcus, 485
Clayton, Peter A., 44

Cleall, Charles, 323
Clifford, James L., 440
Clitheroe, Frederick, 209
Clive, John, 344
Clough, Andrea, 106
Clubbe, John, 304
Coates, John David, 305, 324, 342, 378
Coates, Richard A., (24-43), 40
Cockburn, R.H., 491
Coggins, Gordon, 129
Cohan, Steven, 400
Cohen, Jean, 505, 507
Cohen, Michael M., 260, 357
Cohen, Morton N., 333
Cohen, Ralph Allen, 173
Cohn, Alan M., 386
Cohn, Albert, 140
Coldwell, Joan, 486
Cole, A., 40
Cole, G.D.H., 305
Cole, G.W., 17
Cole, Howard, C., 164
Coleman, Antony, 241
Coleman, William E., 107
Colie, R., 176
Colley, Linda, 253
Collie, Michael, 343
Collier, Gordon, 75, 118
Collins, David, 108
Collins, Philip, 229, 331, 338
Colmer, John, 379
Commander, John, 268
Coomire, Anne, 2
Conley, J., 93
Conley, Tom, 500, 534
Conlon, John J., 346
Connell, Charles, 139
Conniff, James, 245
Connolly, Peter, 6, 402-3
Connolly, Thomas E., 386
Connor, Steven, 398, 412
Connors, John R., 316
Conquest, Robert, 9
Conradi, Peter J., 401
Constantine, Stephen, 393
Cook, David, 471-2
Coonan, Michael, 297
Cooper, Helen, 98
Cooper, Robert M., 209
Coote, Stephen, 273-4
Cope, Jackson I., 193, 369
Cordner, Michael, 237, 239
Corfield, P.J., 253
Corngold, Stanley, 533
Corns, Thomas N., 223
Corrigan, Timothy, 289
Corthell, Ronald J., 205
Cosgrove, Brian, 283, 284
Cosin, B.R., 521
Coskren, Robert, 361, 414
Coslett, Tess, 339
Costello, Bonnie, 442-3, 447
Costic, Linda Seidel, 328
Cottom, Daniel, 270
Courtés, J., 520
Cousins, A.D., 128, 232, 234
Coutts, C.R.E., 44
Coutts-Smith, Kenneth, 541
Coveney, Michael, 197
Coveney, P.J., 225
Cowan, James C., 387
Coward, Rosalind, 545
Cowart, David, 458
Cowley, Geoffrey N., 385
Cox, James M., 442
Cox, Leland H., 452
Cox, R.G., 340
Coyle, Martin, 166
Crabbe, John K., 304
Craddock, Patricia B., 267
Craig, Cairns, 405, 408-9
Craig, David, 369
Craig, Jane Melbourne, 190
Craig, Randall, 392
Crawford, Fred D., 371
Crawford, Tom, 261
Creed, Rogert P., 54
Creighton, Joanne V., 515
Crichton-Smith, Iain, 261
Crick, Bernard, 338, 393
Crinò, Anna Maria, 246-7
Cripps, Michael, 487
Crisp, Quentin, 399
Crist, Larry, 520
Croft, P.J., 259
Crompton, Donald W., 399
Crook, J. Mordaunt, 348, 349
Crosman, Robert, 515
Cross, James E., 68, 69, 71
Crow, Brian, 467
Crown, Patricia, 256
Cruttwell, Patrick, 74
Crystal, David, 28
Cuddon, J.A., 3
Cude, Wilfred, 489
Cudjoe, S.R., 479
Culik, Hugh, 398
Cullen, Patrick, 124
Culler, Dwight A., 339
Culler, Jonathan, 500
Cunningham, Gail, 370
Cunningham, J.S., 260, 273
Cunningham, John, 292
Curtis, F.B., 297
Curtis, Laura, 263
Cusack, Bridget, 36
Daalder, Joost, 195
Dabydeen, David, 256
Daiches, David, 19, 273
Dale, Alzina Stone, 378
Damico, Anthony, 422
Damrosch, Leopold Jr, 261, 280
Dana, Carol G., 451
Danchin, Pierre, 226
Dane, Joseph A., 59
Daniel, Carter A., 196
Daniel, Stephen H., 251
Daniell, David, (132-182), 378
Daniels, Edgar F., 205
Danielson, Dennis Richard, 216
Danson, Lawrence, 169, 188
Daphinoff, Dimiter, 271-2
Darbishire, Helen, 244
d'Ardenne, S.T.R.O., 39, 89
Darras, Jacques, 373, 375
Das, G.K., 379
Dathorne, O.R., 479
Daugherty, Leo, 177
David, Alfred, 96
Davidse, Jan, 48
Davidson, Arnold E., 274, 486
Davidson, Cathy N., 486
Davidson, Edward H., 425
Davie, Donald, 258, 410
Davie, Elspeth, 160
Davie, George E., 255
Davies, Alistair, 18-19
Davies, Derek Russell (Dick), 170
Davies, Gwendolyn, 485
Davies, J.G., 279
Davies, Rosemary Reeves, 391
Davies, Tony, 494

Davis, Bertram H., 266, 267
Davis, Cynthia A., 450
Davis, Dick, 404
Davis, J.C., 120
Davis, John E., 433-4
Davis, Kenneth W., 293
Davis, Lawrence M., 31
Davis, Lydia, 533
Davis, N., 90-1
Davis, R. Evan, 57, 100
Davis, R.H.C., 46
Davis, Robert Murray, 395-6
Davis , Walter R., 130
Davison, Peter, 10
Dawe, Tom, 491
Dawson, Anthony B., 489
Dawson, P.M.S., 295
Dawson, William P., 284
Day, Aidan, 320
Day, Malcolm M., 212
Day, Robert Adams, 254
de Beer, E.S., 245
de Boissière, Ralph, 481
De Lancey, Simon, 126-7
De Luca, V.A., 281
de Man, Paul, 492-3, 494-5, 513, 514
de Mandach, A., 91
de Oliveira e Silva, J., 41, 122
De Porte, Michael, 226, 240
de Quehen, A.H., 234
de Roo, Harvey, 44
de Selincourt, Ernest, 282
de Sousa, Ronald, 521
De Vries, Duane, 324
Dean, Paul, 167
Deane, Seamus, 384
Dearden, James S., 347
Dearing, Vinton A., 231
Dearlove, J.E., 397-8
Dearnley, Moira, 394
DeBord, Beverley J., 228
DeBruyn, John R., 344
Debusscher, Gilbert, 461
Deedes, William, 396
Deely, John, 515-6, 517-8
Deese, Helen, 446
DeLaura, David, 346
Delbanco, Nicholas, 366, 367
Deleuze, Gilles, 527
Demetrakopoulos, Stephanie A., 488
Dempsey, George T., 50
DeNeef, A. Leigh, 124
Denman, Peter, 403
Denning, Michael, 276
Denonain, Jean-Jacques, 211
Denvir, Bernard, 399
DeRose, Peter, 302
Derrett, J.M. Duncan, 113
Derrick, Thomas J., 131
Derrida, Jacques, 528-9
Dettlaff, Shirley M., 423
Dewar, Mary, 131
di Girolamo, Costanzo, 520-1
Diamond, Elin, 413
Diaz, Arturo Maldonade, 482
DiCesare, M.A., 220
Dickinson, H.T., 268
Diehl, Huston, 184-5
Diekstra, Frans, 99
Dietrich, J., 93
Dihayat, Eid A., 222
Diller, Hans-Jürgen, 53
Dillon, Eilís, 386
Dillon, George L., 515
DiLorenzo, Raymond D., 109
Dilworth, Thomas, 408
DiMarco, Vincent, 81
Dingley, R.J., 210, 245
Dinshaw, Fram, 202, 212
Dipple, Elizabeth, 400
DiSalvo, Jackie, 221
Dobson, E.J., 75, 89, 90
Dodd, Philip, 8, (305-7), 394, 407
Dodsworth, Martin, 231
Doebler, John, 180
Doerksen, Nan, 482, 483
Doherty, Francis, 412
Doherty, Gerald, 390
Doig, J.F., 57
Dolan, T.P., (74-8), 74, (81-3), 88, (88-90)
Domnarski, William, 130
Donaldson, David W., 275
Donaldson, E.T., 83
Donaldson, Frances, 380
Donaldson, Ian, 14-15, 175, 243, 271
Donaldson, Scott, 454-5
Donato, Eugenio, 500, 529
Donge, Jan Kees van, 477
Donker, Marjorie, 117
Donoghue, Denis, 377
Donow, Herbert S.,. 127
Donzelot, Jacques, 539
Doody, Terence, 383
Dop, Jan Albert, 120
Doubrovsky, Serge, 534
Dougherty, Charles T., 347
Doughty, Oswald, 318
Douglas, Mary, 519
Dowgun, Richard, 339
Dowling, William C., 268
Downes, Kerry, 250
Downie, J.A., 264
Doyle, A.I., 79
Doyle, Brian, 494
Doyle, Charles Clay, 113, 115
Doyle, Paul, 396
Dragonetti, Roger, 526
Dramin, Edward, 290
Draudt, Manfred, 170
Dressler, Wolfgang U., 32
Drew, Philip, 13, 14
Dreyfus, Hubert L., 537-8
Drolet, Gilbert, 490
Druff, James H. Jr, 387
duBois, Page, 123-4
Dubs, Kathleen E., 67
Duchemin, Parker, 128
Dukore, Bernard F., 414, 415
Dumville, David, 46, 47, 54
Duncan-Jones, Katherine, 171
Duncan-Rose, Caroline, 42
Dundas, Judith, 125, 199
Duperray, Max, 401
Durant, David S., 275, 300
Dusinberre, Juliet, 402
Dussinger, John A., 274
Duthie, Elizabeth, (251-7), 260, (262-8), (275-6)
Duvall, John N., 520
Duvall, S.P.C., 442
Dwivedi, A.N., 405
Eade, J.C., 95, 233, 398
Eadie, J., 79
Eagleton, Terry, 272, 389, 515, 541
Easlea, Brian, 246
Eaves, Morris, 279, 281
Eaves, T.C. Duncan, 443, 444
Ebbatson, Roger, 322
Eccles, Mark, 117, 197,

201
Eco, Umberto, 499
Edel, Leon, 341, 380, 440
Edgar, David, 411
Edwards, A.S.G., 115
Edwards, Simon, 7
Egan, Philip J., 431
Eggers, Walter F., 130
Egri, Peter, 385
Egudu, Romanus N., 463
Ehlers, Leigh , 274
Ehrenpreis, Irvin, 259, 263
Ekwensi, Cyprian, 466
Elias, A.C. Jr, 263
Eliav-Feldon,, Miriam, 120
Eliot, T.S., 383, 465
Elliot, Emory, 418
Elliott, Kenneth, 210
Elliott, R.W.V., 80
Ellis, Helen B., 458
Ellis, John, 11, 499
Ellmann, Maud, 384
Ellmann, Richard, 383
Elmer, Willy, 34
Elsky, Martin, 206
Emecheta, Buchi, 469
Emery, Allan Moore, 430-1
Empson, William, 186, 371, 383
Emsley, Clive, 239-40
Engel, Wilson F.III, 238
Engelberg, Edward, 409
Engell, James, 258
Enkvist, Nils Erik, 35
Enright, Michael J., 50-1
Entzminger, Robert L., 222
Epstein, E.L., 382-3
Erickson, Peter B., 181
Erickson-Roos, Catarina, 261
Erikson, Robert A., 254
Erlich, Bruce, 161
Erlich, Victor, 518
Erskine-Hill, Howard, 259
Escuret, Annie, 335
Esslin, Martin, 9
Etherton, Michael, 463
Ettin, Andrew V., 124
Evans, Gareth Lloyd, 146-7, 155, 170, 197
Evans, Gillian R., 206
Evans, Jenny, 470
Evans, Robley, 444
Everett, Barbara, 173, 179, 235, 406
Evett, David, 125
Evory, Ann, 2
Eyck, Frank, 359
Fabre, Michel, 483, 488
Fabricant, Carole, 264
Fabry, Frank, 176
Faggi, Vico, 197
Fain, John Tyree, 348
Falvey, Kathleen, 103
Faris, David E., 84
Faris, Wendy B., 385-6
Farrar, L.L. Jr, 377
Farrell, David, 445
Farwell, Marilyn R., 220
Faulkner, Robert K., 130
Fawkner, Harold, 324-5
Fedo, David A., 461
Feeley, John, 386
Fehrenbach, Robert J., 128, 130
Feinberg, Lorne, 433
Feldmann, Hans, 397
Fell, Christine E., 48
Felman, Shoshana, 493, 525-6
Felsenfeld, Martha, 412
Fenner, Arthur, 205
Ferber, Michael, 280
Ferguson, Frances, 341
Ferguson, Oliver W., 267
Ferrara, Fernando, 389
Ferris, Ina, 401
Ferris, Sumner, 104
Fichter, Andrew, 123
Fiddian, Robert, 385
Field, John, 40
Field, P.J.C., 88
Field, Rosalind, 78
Fielding, K.J., 331, 344
Figes, Eva, 11
Figueroa, D.A., 478
Figueroa, John, 478, 479
Fillmore, Charles J., 43
Finas, Lucette, 504
Finch, Geoffrey J., 264
Finch, Jeremiah, 211
Findlay, L.M., 318
Findley, Timothy, 490
Fingarette, Herbert, 521-2
Fink, Steven, 426
Finnegan, Robert, 61
Finnegan, Ruth, 22
Finneran, Richard J., 409
Fischer, Hermann, 293
Fischer, Michael, 291
Fischer, Theodor, 433
Fish, Stanley, 208, 495, 501
Fishburn, Katherine, 400
Fisher, John H., 94
Fisher, Judith L., 323
Fisher, S.T., 170
Fisher, Sidney, 290
Fisiak, Jacek, 29
Fitch, Raymond E., 347
Fitter, Richard, 298
Flahiff, F.T., 168
Flannagan, Roy, 216
Flecknoe, Richard, 185
Fleischmann, Fritz, 420
Fleischner, Jennifer B., 301
Fletcher, A.J., (80-1), (87-8), (90-3), 92
Fletcher, Ian, 337
Fletcher, John, 9
Fletcher, Pauline, 317
Flew, Antony, 338
Fliegelman, Jay, 419
Flint, Kate, 331
Florby, Gunilla, 191
Flyer, Jordan, 218
Flynn, Carol Houlihan, 271
Foakes, R.A., 170
Fogel, Aaron, 280
Fogel, Daniel Mark, 435
Fokkema, D.W., 519
Folkenflik, Robert, 226, 251-2, 266
Foot, Paul, 474
Foote, Peter, 47
Ford, Boris, 4-5, 74, 117-8, 224, 340
Ford, G.H., 355
Ford, Philip J., 115
Forgacs, David, 497-8
Forrest, James F., 218
Forster, Harold, 227
Forte, Paul E., 130
Foucault, Michel, 126, 538, 539
Foust, R.E., 304
Fowler, Alastair, 509-10
Fowler, Doreen, 451, 453
Fowler, James, (360-3)
Fox, Alistair, 113
Fox, Christopher, 246, 252
Fox, Denton, 85
Fox, Robert Elliot, 484
Franch, David P., 223
Frank, Katherine, 469, 471
Frank, Robert Worth, 104
Frank, Roberta, 55
Franklin, Carmela Vircillo, 70

Frantzen, Allen J., 54
Fraser, Ian A., 40
Fraser, Robert, 470
Fraser, Thomas K.H., 39
Fredeman, William E., 316-7, 318
Frederick, J. Norris, 517
Fredericks, Casey, 370
Fredman, Alice Green, 297
Freeman, Arthur, 345
Freeman, C.F., 521
Freeman, Janet, 336
Freeman, N.H., 521
Freer, Coburn, 185-6
Freiberger-Sheikholeslami, Erika, 518
Freibert, Lucy M., 489
French, Marilyn, 150-1, 386
Fresch, Cheryl H., 220
Frese, Dolores Warwick, 104
Freyer, Grattan, 410
Fried, Vilem, 28
Friedman, Barton, 395
Friedman, Melvin J., 457
Fromm, Erich, 374
Fromm, Gloria G., 375
Frosch, Thomas R., 286
Frost, William, 237
Fry, Donald K., 48
Fryckstedt, Monica Correa, 328
Frye, Northrop, 16, 84, 279, 499
Frye, Roland Mushat, 139, 153, 214
Fuchs, C., 541
Füger, Wilhelm, 386
Fulk, R.D., 56
Fulton, R.C., 147
Furbank, P.N., 369, 379
Fuzier, Jean, 382
Fyvel, T.R., 393
Gabler, Hans Walter, 195
Gadamer, Hans-Georg, 500
Gadpaille, Michelle, 490
Gair, Reavley, 198
Gaites, Judith, 68
Galenbeck, Susan Carlson, 390
Gallacher, Patrick J., 102
Gallagher, Donat, 396
Gallop, G.I., 268
Gallop, Jane, 543-4, 545
Ganzel, Dewey, 345
Garcier, Fabienne, 382
Gardiner, Elaine, 437
Gardiner, Judith Kegan, 544
Gardner, Helen, 208, 501-2
Gardner, Joseph H., 317
Gardner, Philip, 379
Garner, Bryan A., 151-2
Garner, Margaret, 285
Garnett, Olive, 376, 379
Garrigan, Kristine Ottesen, 348
Garside, Peter, 301
Garver, Joseph, 39, 274
Gasché, Rodolphe, 529
Gaskell, Philip, 18
Gass, William, 377
Gates, Robert A., 386
Gaudet, Paul, 175
Gaylord, Alan T., 104
Gazdar, Gerald, 37
Gedalof, Allan J., 260
Gelfant, Blanche, 488-9
Gelling, Margaret, 40
Gelpi, Barbara Charlesworth, 309
Genette, Gérard, 506, 508-9
Gentleman, David, 154
Gentry, Marshall Bruce, 449
Georgianna, Linda, 89
Gerard, David, 387, 388
Gerber, Philip L., 442
Gerlach, John, 456
Gertmenian, Meg, 259
Giannotti, Thomas, 417-437, 438-461
Giantvalley, Scott, 128
Gibbon, Frank, 303
Gibbons, Brian, 239
Gibbs, G.L., 390
Gibson, James, 132
Gibson, Margaret, 45
Giddey, Ernest, 292
Gilbert, Sandra M., 544
Giles, Phyllis M., 18
Giles, Richard F., 316
Gilkes, Michael, 481
Gill, Kulwant Singh, 391-2
Gillan, Garth, 519, 537
Gilliam, D., 110
Gillie, Christopher, 340
Gillies, William, 84
Gilligan, Thomas Maher, 274
Gilmore, Thomas B., 398, 487
Gilmour, Robin, 323
Gilson, David, 18, 302
Gindin, James, 368
Giroud, Vincent, 259
Giroux, Robert, 176-7
Githao-Mugo, Miceve, 473
Glaser, Joseph A., 206
Glaspell, Susan, 460
Glassman, Peter, 345
Glazer, Myra, 280
Gleckner, Robert F., 292
Glickman, Susan, 455
Gneuss, Helmut, 54
Godden, Malcolm, 45
Godden, Richard, 454
Godshalk, William, 168
Godzich, Wlad, 514
Goetz, William R., 327
Goff, Barbara Munson, 316
Goff, Frederick R., 18
Gold, Joel J., 266
Goldberg, Gail Lynn, 318
Goldberg, S.L., 259
Goldie, Terry, 491
Goldman, Michael, 169, 170
Goldschläger, Alain, 519
Goldsmith, John, 36
Gollin, Rita K., 456
Gonzalez, Rosa, 399
Goodall, Peter, 99
Goode, John, 367
Goodman, Sharon, 269
Goodwin, Ken, 462
Goosens, Louis, 35
Gordon, Ambrose, 385
Gordon, Giles, 160
Gordon, Jan B., 333
Gorham, Deborah, 359
Görlach, Manfred, 26
Goslee, Nancy M., 293, 294
Gossman, Lionel, 12
Goulden, Holly, 542
Gowda, H.A., 483, 484
Grabes, Herbert, 53, 75, 118
Graff, Gerald, 500
Granger, Bruce, 422
Granqvist, Raoul, 243
Grant, Damian, 273, 388
Grant, John E., 281
Grant, Kathleen, 379
Graves, Lila V., 274

Graves, R.B., 139
Gravil, Richard, 285
Gray, Donald J., 352
Gray, Frances, 411-2
Gray, Piers, 405
Gray, Stephen, 475
Grayson, Janet, 386
Greaves, Richard, 119
Green, E., 41
Green, Geoffrey, 369
Green, Ian, 245
Green, John, 37
Green, Jonathon, 3
Green, Michael, 494
Green, Paul D., 90, 222
Green, Robert, 400, 490
Green, Roger Lancelyn, 333
Greenberg, Cheryl, 20
Greene, Donald, 396
Greene, Graham, 376
Greene, Jesse Laurence, 34
Greene, Thomas M., 116, 126
Greenfield, Stanley B., 25, 59, 60
Greenfield, Thelma, 121
Greenslade, Basil, 236
Greenslade, William, 436
Gregor, Ian, 335, 399
Greimas, A.J., 520
Greiner, Donald J., 442, 458
Grene, Nicholas, 416
Grennan, Eamon, 101, 124, 406
Gridley, Roy E., 311
Griffin, A.R., 388
Griffin, C.P., 388
Griffin, Carl H., 451
Griffin, Dustin, 225, 258
Grimaud, Michel, 519
Griswold, Jerome, 445
Grob, Alan, 310
Gross, Kenneth, 217
Grossman, Marshall, 221
Grove, Robin, 170
Groves, David, 304
Gruber, Loren C., 25
Guattari, Felix, 527
Gubar, Susan, 544
Guiliano, Edward, 333
Guillaume, Alfred J., 418
Guinle, Francis, 185
Gunby, D.C., 175-6
Gunn, J.A.W., 322-3
Gunny, Ahmad, 234
Günther, Hans, 518
Gunton, Sharon R., 3
Guptara, Prabhu, 489
Gurr, Andrew, 177, 186, 196, 489
Guy, J.A., 112
Gylmour, Clark, 521
Haas, W., 33
Hadjinicolau, Nicos, 541
Hafner, Dieter, 269
Hagopian, John V., 401
Haill, Catherine, 363
Hainlè, Cathal G.O., 6
Hair, Donald S., 490
Hale, John K., 217, 218
Hale, Thomas F., 415
Hall, David H., 417
Hall, J.R., 61
Hall, Joan Krakover, 97
Hall, Jonathan, 499
Hall, Roland, 246
Hall, Sharon K., 3
Halliburton, David, 535
Halliday, Michael A.K., 43
Halperin, John, 303
Hamburger, Michael, 11
Hamilton, A.C., 129
Hamilton, Donna B., 168
Hamilton, K.G., 220
Hamilton, Robin, 126-7
Hamlin, Cyrus, 512
Hammond, Antony, 229
Hammond, Eugene R., 264
Hammond, Gerald, 17, 112, 115, 407
Hammond, J.R., 393
Hammond, Jeffrey A., 422
Hammond, Paul, 226, 231, 233, 234, 235
Hamner, Robert D., 373, 484
Hamond, Philippe, 507
Hampshire, Stuart, 521
Hancher, Michael, 333
Hankey, Julie, 142
Hankinson, Alan, 350
Hanley, Katherine, 321
Hannaford, Richard, 335
Hannah, Jean, 30
Hannay, Margaret P., 216
Hanning, R.W., 81
Hanscombe, Gillian E., 377
Hansford, James, 398
Harari, Josué V., 536
Harbage, Alfred, 196
Harder, K.B., 41
Hardin, Richard F., 129
Harding, Anthony John, 290
Harding, D.W., 74
Hardison, O.B., 13
Hardy, Barbara, 329, 369
Hare, Arnold, 276
Harland, Catherine R., 320
Harmon, Maurice, 6
Harner, James L., 128
Harper, A.S., 41
Harper, Howard, 380-1
Harper, Michael F., 402
Harries, Elizabeth W., 274
Harrington, John P., 130
Harris, Anne Leslie, 58
Harris, Daniel A., 314
Harris, David, 461
Harris, Frances, 263
Harris, Laurie Lanzen, 3
Harris, Margaret, 333, 336
Harris, Mark, 266
Harris, Martin, 27, 37
Harris, Michael, 256
Harris, P.M.G., 417
Harris, Susan K., 434
Harris, Trudier, 450-1
Harris, Wendell, 309
Harris, Wilson, 481
Harrison, Antony H., 319
Harrison, Brian, 352
Harrison, James, 375
Harrison, John R., 337
Harrison, Keith, 398, 487
Hart, Clive, 383
Hart, Cyril, 70
Hart, W.D., 521
Hart-Davis, Rupert, 407
Harth, Philip, 257
Hartley, John, 542
Hartman, Geoffrey, 214, 260
Hartog, Curt, 325
Hartveit, Lars, 270
Harty, Kevin J., 102
Hartzell K.D., 51
Harvey, Geoffrey, 332
Harwood, Britton J., 25, 101
Haskin, Dayton, 242
Hasler, Jorg, 381
Hattaway, Michael, 183-5, 211
Hatten, Robert S., 518
Hauger, George, 363

Hawes, Donald, 329
Hawkins, Anne, 242
Hawkins, Harriet, 149
Hawkins, Hunt, 373
Hawkins, John A., 37
Hawkins, Michael, 170
Hawkins, Sherman H., 167
Hawthorn, Jeremy, 369
Hayes, Bruce, 32
Hayes, John, 256
Hayles, N. Katherine, 162, 457
Hayman, David, 398
Hays, Michael, 501
Haythornthwaite, J.A., 345
Haywood, Ian, 273
Heaney, Seamus, 21-22
Heath, Jeffrey, 396
Heath, Stephen, 384, 504
Hedin, Raymond, 427, 451
Hedrick, Joan D., 437
Hee, Carol Lynn, 266
Heffernan, Carol Falvo, 65
Heffernan, T.J., 87
Heilbrun, Carolyn G., 545
Heilman, Robert B., 229, 327
Heine, Elizabeth, 378-9
Hejazi, Safaa, 380
Hellenga, Robert R., 506
Heller, Janet Ruth, 275
Helms, Randel, 281
Helsinger, Elizabeth K., 348, 349, 350
Hemel, Mary, 80
Henderson, Anthony G., 239
Henderson, Judith Rice, 129
Henke, Suzette, 387
Herbst, Josephine, 438
Herdeck, D.E., 478
Herendeen, W.H., 121, 356
Herford, C.H., 195
Hernadi, Paul, 499
Herndon, Jerry A., 453
Herr, Cheryl, 385
Herren, Michael W., 49
Herrick, Jeffrey, 390-1
Hersey, George L., 348
Hertz, Neil, 259, 493
Hervouet, Yves, 374
Herz, Judith Scherer, 378-9, 380
Herzfield, Michael, 517
Hesford, Walter, 425
Hester, M. Thomas, 205
Hewison, Robert , 348, 349
Heyck, T.W., 338
Heywood, Jasper, 195
Heyworth, P.L., 82
Hibberd, Dominic, 407
Higgins, Charles, 434
Higgs, Elton D., 100
Higham, Anne S., 385
Hill, Alan G., 282, 306
Hill, Archibald A., 43
Hill, Christopher, 200
Hill, Elizabeth K., 217
Hill, Jack, 7
Hill, John M., 59
Hill, Susan, 392-3
Hill, Thomas D., 65, 71
Hill-Lubin, Mildred A., 470
Hillgarth, J.N., 119
Hilton, John, 406
Hilton, Nelson, 278
Hinden, Michael, 414
Hindle, John, 451
Hindon, Michael, 460
Hinely, Jan Lawson, 172
Hines, Philip Jr, 245
Hinman, Robert B., 217
Hinnant, Charles H., 233
Hirsch, Bernard A., 293
Hirsch, E.D., 495
Hirst, Paul, 539
Hirtle, Walter H., 37
Hobson, Fred, 438
Hobson, Marian, 531, 533
Hodge, Alison, 342
Hodnett, Edward, 20
Hoeniger, F. David, 174
Hoffman, Arthur W., 225
Hoffman, Rinhard S., 408
Hogg, James, 292, 403-4
Hogg, Richard M., (24-43), 32, 52
Hogle, Jerrold E., 297
Hohendahl, Peter Uwe, 495-6
Hoisington, S.S., 301
Holbrook, David, 98
Holderness, Graham, 388-9
Holdsworth, Carolyne, 62
Holdsworth, R.V., 164-5
Holland, Faith M., 348
Holland, Norman, 239, 527
Holland, Patrick, 488
Holland, Peter, 239
Hollander, Peter, 145
Höller, Jürgen, 29
Holley, Linda T., 106
Hollindale, Peter, 132
Hollingdale, R.J., 535
Hollowell, Ida Masters, 42, 53, 72
Holm, John A., 30
Holmer, Joan Ozark, 176
Holmes, Geoffrey, 254
Holmes, Peter, 120
Holmes, Richard, 288
Holroyd, Michael, 9, 388, 392
Holubetz, Margarete, 192
Holzman, Michael, 316
Homans, Margaret, 544
Hook, Lucyle, 240
Hooker, Jeremy, 404
Hoopes, James, 417
Hopkins, D.W., 231, 233
Hopkins, James, 521
Hopkinson, David, 342
Horgan, Dorothy M., 32, 62, 73
Horn, Andrew, 473
Horn, R.L., 137
Horne, William C., 234
Horner, Patrick J., 25
Horsman, Alan, 325
Horton, Margaret, 346
Horton, Mary, 211
Horvath, Brooke L., 434-5
Horwood, F.C., 133
Hosley, Richard, 198
Hotine, Margaret, 163
Houghton, R.E.C., 133
Houghton, Walter, 351
Hovey, Kenneth Alan, 206
Howard, Donald R., 105
Howard, June, 430
Howe, Irving, 438
Howell, Elmo, 452-3
Howell, Mark, 177
Howells, Coral Ann, 489
Hoy, Cyrus, 195
Hoy, David Couzens, 500, 534
Hoyles, John, 494
Hudson, Robert, 312
Hudson, Ronald, 340
Hughes, Arthur, 30
Hughes, David, 160
Hughes, Derek, 233, 234
Hughes, Michael, 478
Hughes, Peter, 252
Hughes, Ted, 21-22
Hull, Suzanne, 118

Hulme, Hilda M., 132
Hume, Kathryn, 457
Hume, Robert D., 197, 229, 230
Humma, John B., 301
Hunt, John Dixon, 346-7, 348
Hunter, G.K., 188, 195
Hunter, J. Paul, 265
Hunter, Jeanne Clayton, 207
Hunter, Michael, 246
Huntsman, Jeffrey, 101
Hurst, Daniel, 396
Hurst, Mary, 396
Hussey, Maurice, 201
Hussey, S.S., 42, 97, 98, 151
Hutcheon, Linda, 379
Hutchings, Arthur, 249
Hutchings, Bill, 261-2
Hutchings, W., 165
Hutchinson, George, 447
Hutchinson, Stuart, 435
Huttar, Charles A., 221
Hyde, H. Montgomery, 361
Hyde, Mary, 416
Hyde, Michael W., 297
Hyland, Peter, 189, 300
Hyman, Suzanne Katz, 386
Hynes, Samuel, 312-3, 404
Ibitokun, B.H., 467
Iheakaram, Paul O., 466
Illg, Jerzy, 374
Ingham, Patricia, 325
Ingram, Allan, 266
Innes, Christopher, 412
Insdorf, Annette, 269
Insley, John, 41
Irving, Edward B., 60
Iyasere, Solomon, 466
Izevbaye, D.S., 464, 466
Jack, Ian, 327
Jack, R.D.S., 87, 261
Jackson, Arlene M., 328
Jackson, Dennis, 387
Jackson, H.J., 291
Jackson, MacD. P., 136
Jackson, Rosemary, 370
Jackson, Russell, 142, 145, 360, 362
Jackson, W.T., 60
Jacob, Margaret, 246
Jacobson, Dan, 16
Jacobus, Mary, 506, 544
Jacquet, Claude, 382
Jagendorf, Zvi, 179
James, Louis, 353, 481
Jameson, Fredric, 499, 526
Janik, Del Ivan, 347
Jannetta, M.J., 224
Janssen, G.A.M., 457
Jardine, Alice, 544
Jauss, Hans Robert, 513-5
Javitch, Daniel, 127
Jayne, Sears, 116
Jeffares, A. Norman, 4, 5-6
Jefferson, Ann, 497
Jefferson, D.W., 233, 258, 369
Jefferson, George, 375
Jenkins, Harold, 135, 167
Jenks, Norman, 415
Jenkyns, Richard, 339
Jenny, Laurent, 507
Jespersen, Otto, 26
Johansen, J.G., 57
Johnson, Alex C., 466
Johnson, Anthony J., 506
Johnson, Barbara, 526, 544
Johnson, Claudia D., 361
Johnson, Donald R., 232
Johnson, Eileen, 472
Johnson, James William, 226, 252
Johnson, Joyce, 470
Johnson, L. Staley, 96
Johnson, Lee M., 284
Johnson, Linck C., 427
Johnson, Sandra, 388
Johnson, Stephen, 362
Johnson, Vernon E., 361
Johnson, William C., 101, 125
Johnston, A.F., 93
Johnstone, Richard, 366-7
Jolas, Maria, 384
Jolicoeur, Claude, 337
Joly, André, 35
Jones, Aled, 352
Jones, Eldred Durosimi, 463, 467
Jones, Emrys, 158, 181, 233
Jones, G.P., 127
Jones, Nicholas R., 206
Jones, Norman C., 477
Jones, Stanley, 306
Jones, Terry, 100
Jones-Davies, Margaret, 211
Jordan, Richard Douglas, 243
Jordan, William Chester, 172
Jorgensen, Bruce W., 449-50
Jørgensen, Jørgen Højgaard, 47
Joscelyne, T.A., 207
Jose, Nicholas, 259
Joseph, Gerhard, 319, 339
Josipovici, Gabriel, 160, 533
Jost, François, 296
Jowitt, J.A., 393
Jump, John, 193
Jungman, Robert E., 102, 210
Kallendorf, Craig, 118
Kamholtz, Jonathan Z., 125, 205
Kamuf, Peggy, 381, 544
Kane, George, 82, 83, 97
Kaplan, Sydney Janet, 370
Karcevskij, Sergej, 516
Kaske, R.E., 65-6
Kastan, David Scott, 147, 149, 155-6
Kastovsky, Dieter, 39
Kato, Yukio, 153
Kaufman, Edward N., 348
Kaul, Mythili, 174
Kauvar, Elaine M., 280
Kavanagh, James, 542
Kayser, Wolfgang, 449
Keeble, N.H., 201
Keim, Curtis A., 471
Keim, Karen R., 471
Keith, W.J., 442
Keller, Lynn, 447
Kelley, Maurice, 222, 223
Kelley, Paul, 284
Kelley, Philip, 312, 340
Kelley, Theresa M., 287
Kellner, Douglas, 541
Kelly, Birte, 56
Kelly, Darlene, 487
Kelly, Gary, 241, 303
Kelly, L. Duin, 327
Kelsall, Malcolm, 239
Kemp, John C., 442
Kendall, Calvin B., 42
Kennedy, A.G., 71
Kennedy, Andrew, 390, 416
Kennedy, George E., 337
Kennedy, H.L., 132

Kennedy, Richard F., 208
Kennedy, Richard S., 454
Kenner, Hugh, 383, 499
Kent, Christopher, 351
Ker, Neil Ripley, 44
Kerkhof, J., 98
Kerling, Johan, 38, 42, 72
Kermode, Frank, 16, 390
Kernan, Alvin B., 169, 439-40
Kerner, David, 455
Kerrigan, John, 133, 137
Ketcham, Carl H., 287
Ketcham, Michael G., 260, 263, 276
Ketner, Kenneth Laine, 517
Kettle, Arnold, 369
Kevelson, Roberta, 517
Keynes, Geoffrey L., 18
Keynes, Simon, 44
Khinoy, Stephen, 85
Kiberd, Declan, 6, 402
Kiell, Norman, 19
Kiernan, Kevin S., 56
Kiernan, Robert F., 459
Kilby, David, 27
Killam, G.D., 485
Killingsworth, Myrth Jimmie, 423
Killough, George B., 100
Kilroy, Thomas, 7
Kimbal, Jean, 385
Kimbrough, Robert, 162
Kimpel, Ben D., 443, 444
Kimura, Masami, 348
Kincaid, James, R., 331
Kindrick, Robert L., 58
King, Andrew A., 306
King, Bruce, 4, 5, 224, 225, 465
King, Dixie, 389
King, Francis, 160
King, James, 261-2
King, John N., 116
King, Richard, 452
King-Hele, Desmond, 268
Kinkead-Weekes, Mark, 399
Kinney, Daniel, 114
Kinsley, James, 22
Kipling, G., 90
Kirby, Thomas A., 25, 94
Kirk, Elizabeth D., 81, 96, 106
Kirschner, Paul, 374
Kirwin, W.J., 38
Kisbye, Torben, 52
Kishtainy, Khalid, 12
Kjellmer, Göran, 37
Klaus, H. Gustav, 367
Klawitter, George, 207
Klein, Michael, 269
Klephart, Carolyn, 240
Kliman, Bernice W., 171
Klinck, Anne L., 50
Klinkowitz, Jerome, 368, 457, 458
Kloepfer, Rolf, 515
Knapp, John V., 394
Knapp, Mary E., 263
Knapp, Robert S., 538
Knapp, Steven, 493
Knieger, Bernard, 405
Knight, David, 246
Knight, Elizabeth, 473
Knight, G. Wilson, 292
Knight, Stephen T., 445
Knight, Wilson, 124
Knights, L.C., 194, 235
Knipp, Thomas R., 466, 468
Knott, John R., 214
Knowles, Owen, (320-37), (485-91)
Knowles, Richard Paul, 136, 162
Koerner, E.F. Konrad, 27, 29
Kohonen, Viljo, 35
Kolenda, K, 13
Kolin, Philip C., 176
Kolodny, Annette, 544
Kolsteren, Steven, 316
Konrad, Linn B., 9
Koonce, Howard, 270
Kooper, E., 80
Korshin, Paul J., 15, 251
Kott, Jan, 135
Kovatcheva, Mira, 34
Kovel, Joel, 527
Kramer, Victor A., 451
Kranidas, Thomas, 223
Kratzmann, Gregory, 131
Kraus, Christina Shuttleworth, 281
Krauth, Leland, 433
Kretzschmar, William A. Jr., 61
Kreyling, Michael, 425
Krickel, Edward, 377
Krieger, Murray, 500, 501
Krishna, Valerie, 80
Kristeva, Julia, 524-5
Kritzman, Lawrence D., 534
Kronenfeld, Judy Z., 207
Kronick, Joseph, 444
Kuckhoff, Armin-Gerd, 160
Kugel, James L., 16
Kuhns, Richard, 303
Kumbier, William A., 260
Kummings, Donald D., 423
La Belle, Jenijoy, 280
La Farge, Catherine, 88
Laakso, Lila, 491
Laakso, Raymond, 491
Labbe, Monique, 336
Labone, Ronald, 488
Labriola, Albert C., 216
Lacan, Jacques, 187, 525-6, 542-3
Lacey, Gerald, 387-8
Ladefoged, Peter W., 31
Lago, Mary, 356
Lahr, John, 413
Lake, Peter, 119
Lamb, Jonathan, 285
Lamb, Mary Ellen, 120, 123
Lambert, Deborah G., 448
Lancashire, Ian, 102
Landow, George P., 15, 320, 340-1, 347, 349, 357
Landry, D.E., 165
Lane, M.Travis, 327, 486
Langbaum, Robert, 286
Lange, Thomas V., 281
Langford, Thomas, 222
Langhans, Edward A., 228
Langland, Elizabeth, 332, 374
Laniak-Herdeck, M., 478
Lapidge, Michael, 39, 49, 56, 70, 71
Lapsley, M., 407
Laroque, François, 181, 382
Lasmer, Mark Samuels, 316
Lasocki, David, 249
Lass, Roger, 27
Last, Brian W., 467, 472
Laurence, Dan H., 415
Lavers, Annette, 504
Law, Joe K., 357
Law, Jules D., 220
Law, Pamela, 328

Lawson, William, 464-5
Lawson-Dick, Oliver, 244
Lawton, David A., 78, 80
Lazarus, Alan J., 110
Lazarus, Neil, 471
Le Comte, Edward, 221
le Doeuff, Michèle, 539
Lea, Kathleen M., 157
Leach, Eleanor Winsor, 110
Leary, Daniel J., 414, 415
Lease, Benjamin, 418
Leavis, F.R., 264, 387, 390
Leavis, Ralph, 172
Lecker, Robert, 489
LeClair, Thomas, 458
Lee, A. Robert, 428
Leech, Clifford, 239
Leech, Geoffrey N., 399
Leenhardt, Jacques, 518
Lefcowitz, Allan B., 342
Leggatt, Alexander, 189
Leggett, B.J., 445
Lehmann, John, 404
Lehmann, Winfred P., 32
Leicester, H. Marshall Jr., 102, 103
Leigh, David Joseph, 264
Leinwand, Theodore B., 199
Leitch, L.M., 100
Leitch, Thomas M., 459
Lejeune, Philippe, 507
Leland, John, 130
Leland, Virginia E., 96
Lemaire, Anika, 522
LeMay, J.A. Leo, 423, 432
Lemert, Charles C., 537, 539
Lemos, Brunilda Reichmann, 336
Lenhart, Margot D., 517
Lenhoff, Gail, 506
Leonard, S.A., 28
Lepschy, Giulio, 29
LeQuesne, A.L., 343
Lerner, Laurence, 5, 14, 340, 399
Lessa, Richard, 298
Lessenich, Rolf P., 373
Lesser, Wayne, 454
Lessing, Doris, 477
Lester, G.A., 100
Lester, John, 374
LeTellier, Robert Ignatius, 299-300
Letwin, Sirley Robin, 331
LeVay, John P., 115
Levenson, Jill L., 176
Lever, J.W., 137
Lévesque, Claude, 529
Levin, Richard, 137, 186
Levine, Richard A, 309, 340
Levitt, Morton P., 385-6, 401
Levy, Eric P., 398
Levy, F.J., 120
Lewin, Ronald, 9
Lewis, C.S., 112
Lewis, Lisa A.F., 337, 375
Lewis, Paul, 275
Lewis, Philip, 500
Lewis, Robert E., 99, 101
Lewis, Robert W., 455
Lewis, Roger C. 318
Lewry, Osmund, 45
Leyda, Jay, 440
Lickindorf, Elizabeth T., 410
Liddell, Robert, 387
Life, Allan R., 317
Lightfoot, David, 34
Linck, Charles E., 396
Lindberg, Gary, 420
Lindboe, Berit R., 270
Lindenberger, Herbert, 500
Lindfors, Bernth, 465, 473
Lindheim, Nancy, 121
Lindop, Grevel, 307
Linfield, Alan, 412
Ling, Amy, 294
Lipking, Lawrence, 11
Lister, Robin, 7
Liszka, James Jacob, 517
Littlewood, J.C.F., 390
Lloyd, Susan M., 1
Lloyd-Evans, Barbara, 326
Lloyd-Evans, Gareth, 326
Lobdell, Jared, 395
Local, John, 30, 31
Locher, Frances C., 2
Lock, F.P., 258
Lock, Teresa, 346
Loftis, John, 167, 192, 275
Logan, Marie-Rose, 508
Logan, T.P., 185
Lohmar, Brigitte, 292
Lohrli, Anne, 353
Longsworth, Robert M., 83
Lonoff, Sue, 312, 326, 339-40
Lonsdale, Roger, 260
Lorch, Susan E., 456
Lord, George deForest, 125, 216, 222
Lord, Robert, 499
Lorenzen, Richard L, 362
Lotman, Jurij, 506
Lott, Bernard, 132
Loughrey, Brian, 178
Louis, Frances, 264
Loveridge, Mark, 274
Loverso, Marco P., 274, 489
Low, Anthony, 203
Low, D.M., 267
Low, Donald A., 299
Lowe, E.A., 54
Lowry, Shirley Park, 14
Lubin, M.A., 478
Lucas, John, 341, 360
Lucas, Peter J., 20
Luckett, Richard, 232
Lucow, Ben, 196
Ludington, Townsend, 438
Luhr, William, 455
Lukacher, Ned, 522
Lunn, Eugene, 539-40
Lunsford, Andrea A., 342
Lurie, Alison, 377
Lustig, Irma S., 266
Lutaud, Olivier, 218
Lutyens, Mary, 347
Lutz, Angelika, 51
Lyday, Lance, 453
Lynch, Gerald, 491
Lynch, Kathleen, 239
Lynch, Kathryn L., 259
Lyons, Patrick, 239
Lytle, Andrew, 377
Mac Aodha, B.S., 40
McAlindon, Thomas; 188-9
McAvoy, William C., 196
McBride, M.F., 238
McBrien, William, 370
MacCabe, Colin, 384
McCabe, Richard A., 212
McCaffery, Larry, 459
McCanles, Michael, 125
McCaslin, Susan, 403
McClendon, Carmen Chaves, 453
McClure, John A., 374-5
McClure, Peter, 41
McConchie, R.W., 39, 59
McCormack, John, 443
McCormack, W.J., 331

McCormick, Frank, 240
McCormick, Kathleen, 400
McCown, Gary, 176
McCracken, David, 286
McCrea, Brian, 264, 265
McCulloch, Margery, 406
MacDermot, Kathy, 252
McDermott, Dana Sue, 142
McDonald, Christie V., 529, 544
McDonald, Craig, 87
McDonald, Edward L., 429
Macdonald, Jan, 362
McDonald, Jennifer, 249
McDonald, Russ, 449
MacDonald, Susan, 321
McDowell, F.P.W., 379
McDowell, R.E., 482
McElroy, John Harmon, 429
McEwan, Neil, 369
Macey, Samuel L., 269
McFarland, Ronald E., 320, 446
McFarland, Thomas, 169, 286, 505
McFarlane, I.D., 115
McGann, Jerome, 277
McGavran, James Holt Jr, 287
McGilchrist, Iain, 495
McGonigle, Peter J., 260
McGowan, John P., 317
McGrath, F.C., 385
McGuiness, Arthur E., 413-4
McGuire, S.W., 302
Machor, James L., 421
McHugh, Roger, 6
McInerney, Peter, 304
Macinnes, Mairi, 410
McIntosh, Angus, 78, 90
Mack, Douglas, 304
Mack, Maynard, 125, 216
McKendrick, Neil, 253
McKenzie, Alan T., 266
McKenzie, D.F., 117
Mackin, Cooper R., 222
Mackintosh, Iain, 363
McKitterick, Rosamond, 47
Macksey, Richard A., 349
McLay, Catherine, 489
Maclean, Hugh, 125
MacLean, S.-B., 92
Macleod, Dianne Sachko, 317-8
Macleod, Norman, 43
MacLeod, Roy, 358
McLeod, V.B., 256
McLeod, W.R., 256
Maclulich, T.D., 485
McMahon, Joseph H., 401
McMaster, Graham, 300, 301
McMaster, Juliet, 320
McMullen, Lorraine, 486
McNamara, James, 394
McNeillie, Andrew, 381-2
Macpherson, Jay, 15-16
MacPherson, Margaret, 462
MacQueen, John, 255
McSweeney, Kerry, 442
McVeigh, Daniel, 290, 292
Maddox, James H., 272
Madelaine, R.E.R., 173, 185
Madison, R.D., 374
Magennis, Hugh, 57
Magnuson, Paul, 285
Maguin, Jean-Marie, 382
Maguire, Diarmuid, 385
Maher, J. Peter, 27
Mahoney, Patrick, 529
Maidment, Brian, 348-9, 351, 354
Maillad, Keith, 486
Mailloux, Stephen, 512-3
Maiorino, Giancarlo, 290
Major, John M., 216
Makaryk, Irene R., 163
Malkiel, Yakov, 32
Maloney, Bernadette, 42, 69
Malpezzi, Frances M., 207
Maltman, Sister Nicholas, O.P., 104
Mandel, Oscar, 323
Manheim, Michael, 460
Manion, Eileen, 400, 477
Mankowitz, Wolf, 362
Mann, Jill, 74, 98
Mann, Peter H., 20
Manning, Peter J., 255, 260, 284-5
Manning, Susan, 301
Manning, Sylvia, 325
Marchand, Leslie A., 291, 293
Margerum, Eileen, 422
Margolis, Harriet, 519
Marin, Louis, 8
Markey, Thomas L., 41
Marki, Ivan, 424
Markow, Alice B., 337
Marlow, Jame E., 354
Marly, Diana de, 362
Marotti, Arthur F., 123, 127
Marovitz, Sanford E., 430
Marsh, Derick R.C., 167
Marsh, Jan, 357
Marshall, David F., 105
Marshall, Donald G., 499
Marshall, P.J., 267
Martin, Ellen E., 61
Martin, Graham, 369, 494
Martin, Jacky, 382
Martin, Jay, 452
Martin, Philip W., 291-2
Martin, Robert K., 378-9
Martin, W.R., 374, 490, 493
Martz, Louis, 181, 214
Marudanayagam, P., 173
Marzec, Marcia Smith, 85
Mason, H.A., 225
Mason, Michael, 319
Mason, Tom, 231
Massie, Alan, 160
Matalene, H.W., 238
Matar, N.I., 213, 243
Mathews, Robin, 486-7
Matthews, John, 322-3
Matthews, Peter, 28, 37
Maughan-Brown, David, 478
Maurer, Margaret, 205
Maxted, Ian, 256
Maxwell, D.E.S., 7, 403
May, S., 91
May, Steven W., 120
Mazzeno, Laurence W., 342
Meale, Carol M., 20
Means, James A., 259
Mebane, John S., 173
Meekins, Jeanne S., 240
Megged, Matti, 397
Meier, Hans H., 97
Meier, Stefanie, 324
Meisel, Perry, 534
Mela, Charles, 526
Mell, Donald C. Jr, 227, 257, 258, 261
Mellor, Anne K, 278
Menand, Louis, 341
Mengel, Elias F., 232
Mengham, Rod, 397

Merchant, Carolyn, 246
Merchant, Moelwyn, 153
Mercier, Vivian, 6
Meredith, David W., 395
Meredith, P., 92
Meriwether, James B., 428
Merlo, Carolyn, 107
Merrell, Floyd, 519-20
Metaxas, Kyriakos H., 293
Metscher, Thomas, 160, 264
Metz, G. Harold, 176
Metzger, Linda, 2
Meuret, Denis, 539
Meyerson, Joel, 426
Meyvaert, Paul J., 70
Mezciems, Jenny, 8, 264
Miall, David S., 290
Michaels, Walter Benn, 493
Michaux, J.P., 336
Michels, James, 385
Micklus, Robert , 260
Middlebro', Tom, 487
Middleton, Anne, 79, 82, 83
Middleton, Victoria, 381
Mikolajczak, Michael A., 217
Miles, Frank, 316
Milcur, Jean-Pierre, 288
Miličić, Vladimir, 518
Miller, Chris, 424
Miller, Gabriel, 458
Miller, J. Hillis, 331, 532-3
Miller, J.E., 33
Miller, Jacqueline T., 109
Miller, Jonathan, 144
Miller, Leo, 217, 223
Miller, Nancy K., 544
Millett, Bella, 88-9
Millgate, Michael, 333
Millhauser, Steven, 440
Mills, Alice, 281
Mills, David, (94-111)
Milne, Maurice, 352
Milner, F.J., 356
Milroy, James, 30, 31
Milroy, Lesley, 31
Miner, Earl, 227, 234
Minh-ha, Trinh T., 504
Minkova, Donka, 32
Minnis, A.J., 94
Minshull, Catherine, 188-9
Mintner, David, 451
Mitchell, Bruce, 34, 85
Mitchell, Jack, 367
Mitchell, Judith, 336, 372
Mitchell, Juliet, 542, 543
Mitchell, Stephen A., 44, 65
Mitchell, W.J.T., 500
Mizener, Arthur, 376
Moddelmog, Debra A., 450
Moessner, Lilo, 39
Moffat, Douglas, 291
Moger, Angela S., 512
Mohl, Jean, 7
Moi, Toril, 544
Moleski, Joseph J., 460
Moniano, Raimondo, 291
Monod, Sylvère, 304, 332, 369
Monsarrat, G.D., 129
Monsman, Gerald, 305, 340
Moodie, Susanna, 485
Mooney, Harry J., 370
Moore, Catherine E., 270
Moore, Dennis, 122
Moore, Don D., 185
Moore, F.C.T., 499
Moore, Gene M., 376
Moore, Kevin Z., 335
Moore, Richard S., 431
Moore, Steven, 457-8
Moore, Susan, 303
Moore, Terence, 27
Moorman, Charles, 79
Morace, Robert A., 458
Mordecai, Pamela C., 480
Moretti, Franco, 199
Morgan, David, 357
Morgan, Gerald, 106
Morgan, Margery M., 415
Moritz, Theresa Anne, 95
Morley, Catherine, 350
Morley, Sheridan, 412-3
Morris, Brian, 133, 170, 177
Morris, Christopher, 248
Morris, Greg, 458
Morris, Meaghan, 539
Morris, Patricia, 355
Morris, Wesley, 383
Morrison, Blake, 21, 406
Morrison, Kristi, 412
Morse, G.O., 337
Morse, Samuel French, 444
Morton, Adam, 521
Morton, Richard, 228-9, 275
Moser, Thomas C., 372, 375-6, 377
Moss, Robert, 375
Mossin, Henrik, 483
Motion, Andrew, 21
Motley, Warren, 454
Mowat, Barbara A., 179
Muir, Edwin, 191
Muir, Kenneth, 134-5, 169, 239, 295, 369
Mukařovský, Jan, 516
Muldrow, George, 117-8
Mullen, Richard, 447
Muller, John P., 522
Müller-Schwefe, Gerhard, 145
Mulvihill, James D., 192
Munday, Michael, 299
Munich, Adrienne, 340
Munsche, P.B., 253
Murfin, Ross C., 326, 332
Murphy, John L., 216
Murphy, Michael, 52, 244
Murphy, Peter, 398
Murray, Christopher, 241
Murray, E.B., 304
Myer, Valerie Grosvenor, 303
Myers, Mitzi, 255
Myers, Robin, 256
Mykyta, Larysa, 538
Mzamane, Mbulelo, 478
Nadel, Ira Bruce, 379
Nadelhaft, Jerome, 245
Nagel, Thomas, 522
Nagler, A.M., 140
Nagpal, Harbans, 540
Narinesingh, Roy, 482
Naslas, Michael, 346
Nasta, Susheila, (478-84)
Nath, Prem, 260, 306
Naumberg, Edward Jr, 377
Naylor, E.W., 160
Nazareth, Peter, 373
Neaman, Judith S., 109
Nebeker, Helen, 395
Neill, Michael, 190
Nellist, Brian, (200-13), 295
Nelson, A.H., 115
Nelson, Cary, 441
Nelson, Lowry Jr., 125, 128
Nelson, Marie, 67
Nelson, William, 399
Ness, Lynn, 42
Nestor, Pauline A., 354
Neuberg, Victor E., 3

New, Melvyn, 274
New, W.H., 488
Newberry, Frederick, 436
Newey, Vincent, 261-2, (277-99), 295
Newhauser, R., 77
Newman, Judie, (365-402)
Newman, Paula, 176
Ngugi wa Thiong'o, 473
Nicholls, J., 87
Nicholson, Peter, 67
Nickels, Cameron C., 422
Nickson, Richard, 414
Nicolaisen, W.F.H., 40
Nicoll, Allardyce, 363
Nidditch, P.H., 246
Nietzsche, Friedrich, 535
Nightingale, Benedict, 411
Nist, John, 54
Nixon, Cornelia, 390
Nkondo, G.M., 475
Nkosi, Lewis, 476
Nnolim, Charles E., 466
Noble, Andrew, 261, 406
Nokes, David, 270
Noll, Dolores L., 104
Noonan, Gerald, 490
Norris, Christopher, 529-30
Norris, Margot, 382
Norton-Smith, J., 239
Norvig, Gerda, 280
Noske, Frits, 300
Noske, Roland G. 32
Novak, Maximillian E., 224, 227, 239, 251, 263, 270
Novick, Julius, 415
Nowottny, Winifred, 169
Nussbaum, Felicity A., 242
Nuti, Frances, 357
Nwankwo, Chimalum, 472
Nwoga, D.I., 463
Nyberg, Tore, 47
Nye, Robert, 161
Oakley, John, 494
Oates, Joyce Carol, 328
Oba, Kenji, 147
Obafemi, Olu, 469
Ober, Warren E., 458
O'Brien, Darcy, 370
Ó Carragáin, Eamonn, 62
O'Carroll, M., 87
Ochocki, Margaret, 399
O'Connor, Garry, 143
O'Donoghue, Bernard, 84
O'Donoghue, Heather, 98
O'Dowd, Sarah, 517
Oetgen, Jerome, 68
Ogden, James, 160, (224-50)
Ogude, S.E., 465
Ogundele, Wole, 468
Ogunyemi, Chikwenye Okonjo, 464
O'Hara, Daniel, 500-1
O'Hara, J.D., 398
Ojo-Ade, Femi, 469-70
Okasha, Elizabeth, 44
O'Keefe, Dennis J., 394
O'Keeffe, Timothy J., 215
Okenimkpe, Michael, 471-2
Okpewho, Isidore, 471
Ola, V.U., 468
Oliphant, Margaret, 345
Oliver, H.J., 133
Oliver, Raymond, 202
Olivier, Laurence, 142
Olsen, Alexandra Hennessey, 66, 83
Olsen, Donald J., 358
Olsen, Stein Haugom, 505-6
Olson, Glending, 81, 95, 105
Olson, Paul, 101
Olson, Robert C., 266
Olsson, Kurt, 84
Omotoso, Kole, 480
O'Neil, Wayne, 33
O'Neill, John H., 236, 259
O'Neill, William, 97
Ong, Walter J., 223, 499
O'Prey, Paul, 406
Orel, Harold, 335, 337, 375
Orgel, Stephen, 199
Oriard, Michael, 453
Ormond, Léonee, 355
O'Rourke, David, 488
O'Rourke, Rebecca, 400
Orrell, John, 139-40, 140
Ortega, Ramon Lopez, 367
Orton, P.R., 63
Ortony, Andrew, 518
Osborn, Robert , 281-2
O'Shaughnessy, Brian, 521
Osland, Dianne, 270
Ossleton, N.E., 43
Ostade, Ingrid Tieken-Boon van, 28
Ostriker, Alicia, 278
Osundare, Niyi, 468
Otten, Charlotte F., 218
Ousby, Ian, 342
Overton, Bill, 330
Owen, Charles A., 99
Owen, David, 358
Owen, Elizabeth, 494
Owen, W.J.B., 286
Owens, Louis, 454
Owings, Frank N. Jr., 98
Oxenhandler, Neal, 527
Oxley, William, 403
Padel, O.J., 40
Paden, Frances Freeman, 449
Page, Christopher, 45
Painter, Susan, (402-10)
Palmer, Ann, 353
Palmer, D.J., 170
Palmer, Elizabeth, (44-73)
Palmer, Eustace, 469
Palmer, Helen, 2
Palmer, John, 372
Palmer, Kenneth, 134-5
Palmer, R. Barton, 109
Palomo, Dolores, 227
Palser, Cicely, 369
Pandey, Surya Nath, 408
Panofsky, Richard J., 114
Paran, Janice, 129
Parfitt, George, 100, 225
Park, Roy, 140
Parke, Catherine, 274
Parker, Alexander A., 167
Parker, Brian, 460-1
Parker, Douglas H., 173
Parker, Gillian, 269
Parker, Lois W., 216
Parker, Michael P., 210-11
Parkinson, Kathleen, 7
Parks, George B., 223
Paroli, Teresa, 60
Parrinder, Patrick, 384
Parry, Christopher, 132
Partridge, A.C., 77
Patai, Daphne, 394
Paterson, Lindsay, 402
Patrick, J. Max, 217
Patrick, John, 248
Patrides, C.A., (214-23), 216, 217
Patte, Daniel, 520
Patterson, Charles I. Jr, 293
Patterson, Jayne, 489
Patterson, John D., 236-7
Patterson, R.F., 303
Pattie, T.S., 23

Paul, Sherman, 440-1
Paulissen, May Nelson, 202
Pauls, Peter, 178
Paulson, Ronald, 217, 278
Pavel, Thomas G., 186
Payn, Graham, 412-3
Payne, Harry C., 234
Pazdziora, Marian, 100
Pearce, G.M., 145
Pearce, Richard, 398
Pearce, S.M., 40
Pearlman, E., 216
Pears, David, 521
Pearsall, Derek, 74, 78, 79, 95, 108
Pearson, David, 331
Pearson, Jacqueline, 175
Pearson, Sheryl S., 396-7
Pebworth, Ted-Larry, 203, 217
Pêcheux, Michel, 540-1
Pecorino, Jessica Prinz, 443-4
Pedicord, Harry William, 276
Pei, Lowry, 450
Pellegrini, Giuliano, 185
Pelzer, John, 248
Pelzer, Linda, 248
Pentzell, Raymond J., 192
Perkins, David, 442
Perkins, Michael R., 39
Perl, Jeffrey M., 270
Perloff, Marjorie, 397
Perrin, Jean, 297
Perry, John Oliver, 442
Perry, Ruth, 237, 254
Petch, Simon, 325
Peterfreund, Stuart, 274, 294
Peters, Margot, 327, 415
Peters, Robert, 309
Peterson, Richard F., 386
Peterson, William, 339
Petrie, Dennis W., 440
Petroff, E.,. 81
Petyt, Keith, 31
Pfeiffer, John R., 361
Pfeiffer, Ludwig, 166
Phillips, D.Z., 13, 14
Phillips, Elizabeth, 443
Phillips, Helen, 109
Phipps, Christina, 241
Pickering, O.S., 87
Pierssens, Michel, 534
Pigman, G.W., 126
Pigrome, Stella, 303
Pilling, John, 398
Pinchin, Jane Lagoudis, 399
Pinka, Patricia Garland, 204
Pinkney, Tony, 405
Pinsker, Sanford, 373
Pinter, Harold, 411
Piper, David, 277
Pirie, David B., 282-3
Pitcher, John, 174
Pittman, Al, 491
Plank, Jeffrey, 288
Plottel, Jeanine Parisier, 533
Plumb, J.H., 253
Pocock, J.G.A., 267
Poirier, Richard, 442
Polhemus, Robert M., 332
Politi, Jina, 327
Pollard, Arthur, 327, 331
Pooley, Roger, 127-8
Poovey, Mary, 274, 275
Porter, Catherine, 507
Porter, Elizabeth, 487
Porter, Mary Gray, 40
Porter, Peter, 235
Porter, Roy, 253, 254
Post, Jonathan F.S., 208-9, 211
Poster, Mark, 501
Potter, John, 185
Pottle, Frederick A., 266
Pouchet Pacquet, Sandra, 482
Poulantzas, Nicos, 539
Poulet, Georges, 374
Powell, Neil, 128
Powell, S., (78-80), (83-7), 87, (88), (90)
Power, Mary, 398
Pownall, David, 160
Praz, Mario, 342
Prescott, Andrew, 263
Preston, Thomas R., 251, 255, 273
Preyer, Robert O., 339
Price, Curtis A., 248
Price, John Vladimir, 254, 255, 273
Prickett, Stephen, 304
Priestman, Donald G., 301
Priestman, Martin, 7
Prince, Gerald, 511-12
Prior, Roger, 177
Pritchard, Allan, 486
Pritchard, E.F., 204
Pritchard, R.E., (112-6)
Pritchard, William H., 377, 442
Prothero, R.E., 293
Pry, Kevin, 276
Pugh, Bridget, 387
Pugh, Elaine Upton, 450
Pullum, Geoffrey K., 37
Punter, David, 268, 269, 278
Purdy, Richard Little, 333
Putzell-Korab, Sara M., 329, 330
Pykett, Lyn, (1-23), 354
Pyles, Thomas, 25
Qualls, Barry V., 320-1
Quigley, Isabel, 12
Quilligan, Maureen, 110
Quinn, Martin, 380
Quirk, Randolph, 26
Quirk, Tom, 432
Rabanus, Gert, 145
Rabaté, Jean-Michel, 382, 384, 385
Rabb, Melinda Alliker, 259
Rabiger, Michael, 335
Rabinovitch, Sacha, 533
Rabinow, Paul, 537-8
Rabkin, Norman, 156
Raby, Peter, 298
Rackin, Donald, 333
Radford, Andrew, 34, 37
Raffel, Burton, 446
Rafroidi, P., 7
Ragland-Sullivan, Ellie, 543
Ragussis, Michael, 428
Raine, Kathleen, 280
Raitière, Martin N., 122
Raizis, M. Byron, 221
Rajan, Balachandra, 214, 216
Ramchand, Kenneth, 483
Ramey, Frederick, 390
Ramsaran, J.A., 484
Ramsey, P.A., 222
Ramsey, Roy Vance, 98
Randall, Dale B.J., 209, 237
Randall, Robert, 209
Randel, Fred V, 277-8
Ranger, T.O., 474-5
Rankin, Elizabeth D., 487
Raschke, Carl A., 535
Rashid, Salim, 265

Rasporich, Beverly, 486
Ratelif, John D., 104, 395
Rathmell, J.C.A., 117
Raup, H.F., 40
Ravenhall, Mary D., 221
Rawson, Claude J., 9, 258, 259
Ray, Robert H., 208
Raynor, David R., 265
Read, Benedict, 355
Read, David, 398, 412
Ready, Robert, 306
Reddick, Robert J., 34
Redford, Bruce B., 266, 349
Redmond, James, 9, 414
Redwine, Bruce, 58, 59
Reed, John R., 375
Reeder, David, 358
Reeve, Clara,, 274
Regan, Mariann Sanders, 126
Regan, Robert, 433
Reichert, John, 376
Reid, S.W., 136
Reilly, Patrick, 264, 394
Reiman, Donald H., 281
Reinecke, George, 417
Reisenberg, Peter, 258
Reiss, Timothy J., 199, 538-9
Renaker, David, 211
Renoir, Alain, 107
Rentz, Kathryn C., 376
Reuter, O.R., 130
Reverand, Cedric D. II, 232
Rex, Richard, 100
Rey, Jean-Michel, 526
Reynold, Mary T., 386
Reynolds, James A., 190
Rhodes, Denis E., 18
Rhodes, James F., 103
Rhodes, Robert E., 347
Rich, Lawrence, 230
Rich, Paul, 476
Richards, Bernard, 204
Richardson, Betty, 11
Richardson, J.M, 126
Richardson, Joan, 445
Richardson, William J., 522
Richetti, John, 270
Richman, Gerald, 64
Richter, Donald C., 357-8
Rickey, Mary Ellen, 211
Ricks, Christopher, 5, 298
Riddel, Joseph, 501
Riede, David, 318
Riehle, Wolfgang, 179
Riffaterre, Michael, 506, 534
Rigg, A.G., 59
Rignall, J.M., 367
Rigney, Barbara Hill, 370
Riley, Anthony W., 396
Riley, Samuel M., 58
Rimell, Lesley, 114
Rimmon-Kenan, Shlomith, 519
Riordan, Maurice, 406
Ripley, John, 142
Rivenberg, Paul R., 379
Rivero, Albert J., 279-80
Rivers, Isabel, 255
Rizvi, S.N.A., 267
Rizzo, Betty, 260
Roach, Joseph R., 276
Roazen, Paul, 523
Robb, T.D., 87
Robbins, J. Albert, 417
Roberts, Helene E., 351
Roberts, Jane, 66
Roberts, John R., 203
Roberts, Owain T.P., 51
Roberts, T.A., 246
Roberts, Warren, 387
Robertson, Jean 128
Robertson, M, 80
Robey, David, 497
Robinson, David, 426, 427
Robinson, Douglas, 430
Robinson, Duncan, 356
Robinson, Eric, 298
Robinson, F.N., 98
Robinson, Forrest G., 433
Robinson, Fred C., 25, 26, 42, 60, 63-4, 67, 85
Robinson, Ian, 74, 81
Robinson, Ken, 236, 237, 239, 258
Robinson, Pamela, 108
Robson, Ann, 351
Robson, John, 351
Robson, W.W., 14, 117, 291, 501
Roca, Iggy, 27
Rocard, Marcienne, 488
Roche, Thomas P. Jr, 123, 124, 169
Rodino, Richard H., 264
Rodway, Allan, 496
Roe, John, (121-6)
Roe, Nicholas, 287
Roe, Shirley A., 254
Rogers, Deborah D., 262
Rogers, Katharine M., 254, 269
Rogers, Pat, 224, 236, 254, 256, 265, 270, 271, 274
Rogers, Robert, 515
Rollason, D.W., 49
Rollman, David A., 65
Romaine, Suzanne, 26, 30, 31, 35
Romano, Timothy, 57
Rood, Karen L., 2
Rooke, Constance, 488
Room, A., 40
Root, Robert L., 192
Rorty, Richard, 534, 535
Rosa, George M., 293
Rose, Ellen Cronan, 402
Rose, Elliot, 243
Rose, Jacqueline, 542-3
Rosecrance, Barbara, 378, 379
Rosenbaum, Barbara, 17, 337
Rosenbaum, S.P., 379
Rosenberg, Brian, 329
Rosenberg, Bruce A., 84, 95
Rosenberg, Edgar, 415
Rosenberg, Marvin, 170
Rosenberg, Sheila, 352
Rosenblatt, Jason P., 223
Rosenblum, Nancy, 278
Rosenheim, Judith, 171-2
Rosenman, John B., 336
Rosenthal, Bernard, 421
Rosenthal, Joel T., 46, 47
Rosenzweig, Paul, 432-3
Rosier, James, 49
Roskies, D.M.E., 337, 375
Ross, Alan S.C., 39, 52
Ross, Angus, 262
Ross, Charles L., 388
Ross, Ian, 265
Ross, Ian Simpson, 86
Ross, J.C., 239, 240-1
Ross, Jean W., 2
Ross, Michael L., 391
Ross, Thomas W., 101
Roston, Murray, 4, 5, 117, 222
Rothstein, Eric, 273
Rountree, Mary Martin, 451
Rousseau, G.S., 227, 248,

254, 255, 255-6, 273, 396
Roustang, François, 522-3
Rowe, Marsha, 400
Rowell, George, 360
Rowland, Beryl, 95, 96, 109
Roy, G. Ross, 261
Rubin, Louis D. Jr, 451
Rudanko, Juhani, 36
Rudat, Wolfgang E.H., 102, 221, 259
Rudd, Niall, 260
Ruddick, Lisa, 450
Ruddick, William, 305
Rudnytsky, Peter L., 205
Rueckert, William, 503
Rumrich, John Peter, 303
Rushdie, Salman, 160
Russ, Charles, 26
Russell, George H., 83
Russell, I. Willis, 40
Rutherford, Andrew, 371
Ruud, Jay, 111
Ruwet, Nicolas, 507
Ryals, Clyde de L., 309
Ryan, Kiernan, 367, 369
Ryan, Michael, 493, 530-1, 532
Ryding, Erik, 190
Rylands, George, 133
Ryskamp, Charles, 261-2
Sabban, Annette, 31
Sabin, Margery, 390
Saccio, Peter, 163
Sachs, David, 521
Sacks, Peter, 187
Saddlemyer, Ann, 410, 416
Sadlek, Gregory M., 107
Sadler, Lynn Veach, 402
Sadoff, Dianne F., 322
Sag, Ivan A., 37
Sagar, Keith, 387
Said, Edward, 499, 500
St John-Stevas, Norman, 331
Sale, Roger, 377
Sales, Roger, 7, 154
Salgado, Gamini, 390
Salingar, Leo, 194
Salmon, Vivian, 28
Salter, Elizabeth, 95, 107
Salus, P.H., 57
Salvaggio, Ruth, 224
Salzman, Paul, 241
Sampson, H. Grant, 258
Samuels, M.L., 97
Samway, Patrick, 452
Sanders, Andrew, 329
Sanders, Norman, 132
Sanders, Scott, 391
Sarason, B.D., 455
Sargent, Michael G., 292
Sarlós, Robert K., 197
Satterfield, Leon, 518
Saunders, J.W., 117
Saunders, John, (365-402)
Savory, Jerold J., 342, 355
Sawin, Lewis, 362
Sawyer, Peter, 47
Sayre, Henry M., 447
Scattergood, V.J., 74, 88, 110
Schaar, Claes, 214, 218
Schäfer, Jürgen, 38, 98
Schehr, Lawrence R., 536
Scheick, William J., 375
Schell, John R., 297
Schell, Maximilian, 145
Schellenberger, John, 371
Schiffhorst, Gerald J., 220
Schinkel, Jos, 32
Schleifer, Ronald, 449, 453
Schleiner, Louise, 171, 217
Schlösser, Anselm, 160
Schlueter, June, 19, 368
Schlueter, Paul, 19, 368
Schmidt, A.V.C., 82, 262, 405
Schmidt, Nancy J., 462
Schmidtberger, Loren F., 453
Schneider, Daniel J., 391
Schneider, Steven, 288
Schneider, Ulrich, 363
Schoeck, R.J., 211, 216
Schoenbaum, Samuel, 196
Schoenberg, Estella, 221
Schofield, Mary Anne, 269
Scholes, Robert, 499, 517
Schoneveld, C.W., 211
Schor, Naomi, 534
Schrader, Willi, 163
Schrickx, Willem, 140
Schroeder, Natalie, 300
Schuman, Samuel, 185, 190
Schurman, Donald M., 322-3
Schuster, Louis A., 114
Schutze, Earl, 296
Schwartz, Lawrence, 453-4
Schwartz, Robert B., 103
Schwarz, Daniel, 372
Schwarzbach, F.S., 8
Scofield, Martin, 408
Scott, Ann, 400
Scott, Diana, 22
Scott, Kathleen L., 84
Scott, Michael, 191
Scott, P.J.M., 302
Scott-Wilson, G., 261
Scragg, D.G., 62
Scragg, Leah, 162
Scrivener, Michael Henry, 295
Scruggs, Charles, 450
Scruton, Roger, 9
Sears, John F., 429
Seary, E.R., 40, 41
Sebeok, Thomas A., 519
Secker, Josephine Evetts, 120-1
Secor, Robert, 357
Seed, David, 294, 304
Seehase, Georg, 170
Selden, Raman, 7, 236, 237
Selig, Robert L., 337
Sell, Michael, 363
Selten, Bo, 41
Seltzer, Daniel, 170
Semmel, Bernard, 340
Senelick, Laurence, 363
Seng, Peter J., 115
Senick, Gerard J., 2
Senn, Fritz, 382, 384
Serres, Michel, 536-7
Seung, T.K., 498
Seymour, M.C., 85
Seymour-Smith, Martin, 406
Shafer, Ronald G., 216
Shaffer, Elinor S., 8, 499
Shahane, Vasant A., 379
Shaheen, M.Y., 332
Shand, G.B., 197, 325
Shapira, Morris, 388
Shapiro, Fred R. 39
Shapiro, Michael, 164, 192
Shapiro, Michael J., 537
Sharma, Kavita A., 292
Sharp, Corona, 405-6
Sharples, Edward, 345
Sharratt, Bernard, 9, 208, 541
Shatto, Susan, 319
Shattock, Joanne, 8, 341, 349, 351, 352, 353, 394
Shattuck, Roger, 534

Shaw, Harry E., 301
Shaw, Marion, (308-20), 319
Shaw, Michael, 514
Shaw, Robert B., 446
Shawcross, John T., 219-20
Sheehan, David, 236
Sheets, Robin, 329
Shelston, Alan, 205
Shelton, George, 265
Shepherd, Allen, 457
Shepherd, Gerard W., 431
Sheppard, Francis, 358
Sherbo, Arthur, 98, 160, 262, 263
Sheridan, Alan, 508
Sherwood, Terry G., 206
Shewan, Rodney, 361, 416
Shilling, Alison Watt, 30
Shimada, Takau, 131
Shippey, Thomas A., 46, 395
Shoben, Edward Joseph Jr, 303, 456-7
Shoenberg, W.I., 445
Shore, David R., 128
Shore, Elizabeth M, , 333
Short, Michael H., 399
Showalter, Elaine, 544, 545
Shrader, Richard J., 61
Shuffelton, Frank, 422
Shukman, Ann, 518
Shullenberger, William, 187-8, 223
Shulman, Jeffrey, 224
Shumaker, Wayne, 119
Shuter, William F., 346
Shyer, Laurence, 197
Sibony, Daniel, 526
Sichi, Edward, 216
Sillars, Stuart, (227-30), (237-41)
Silver, Arnold, 415
Silver, Carole, 315
Simon, Erika, 10
Simon, Richard K., 412
Simonds, Peggy Muñoz, 165-6
Simonse, Simone, 463
Simpson, Arthur L., 315
Simpson, Evelyn, 195
Simpson, Hilary, 389
Simpson, J.A., 3
Simpson, K.G., 273
Simpson, Marc, 348
Simpson, Percy, 195
Sims, James H., 113-4, 222
Sinclair, Andrew, 358, 399
Sinden, Donald, 143, 155
Sinfield, Alan, 146
Sinfield, Mark, 407
Siskin, Clifford, 258
Sisson, C.H., 376, 377
Sitney, P. Adams, 533
Sitter, John, 252, 257
Sjöberg, Leif, 450
Skaggs, Merrill Maguire, 448
Skidelsky, Robert, 392
Skinner, A.S., 265
Sklar, Sylvia, 387
Skretkowicz, Victor, 123
Skubikowski, Kathleen, 107
Slater, Ann Pasternak, 152, 396
Slater, Michael, 324
Slaymaker, William, 400
Sleeswyk, A.W., 51
Slights, Camille Wells, 179, 202
Slinn, Warwick E., 312
Sloane, Mary Cole, 208
Slocock, Caroline, 440
Small, Christopher, 20
Smallwood, R.L., 145
Smith, Bruce R., 153
Smith, D.S., 185
Smith, David, 392
Smith, F.B., 359
Smith, Godfrey, 160
Smith, Iain Crichton, 160
Smith, J. Percy, 415
Smith, James L., 241
Smith, K.E., 268, 282
Smith, Ken, 394
Smith, Merete, 111
Smith, Michael, (117-21), (126-31)
Smith, Michael D., 518
Smith, Neil, 28
Smith, Norah, 254
Smith, Norval S.H., 32
Smith, Paul, 504
Smith, Shiela M, 323
Smith, Stan, 402
Smock, Ann, 533
Smyer, R.I., 481, 482, 483
Snape, Ray, 396
Sneider, Mary, 311
Snow, Philip, 397
Snyder, Susan, 168
Snyder, William H., 46
Sobczak, Margaret, 417
Soellner, Rolf, 175, 178
Solberg, Rolf, 469
Sollers, Philippe, 526
Solomou, Kiriakoula, 293
Somerset, J.A.B., 165
Somerville, Jenny, 545
Sonstroem, David, 317, 347-8
Sontag, Susan, 503-4
Sopher, H., 43
Spacks, Patricia Meyer, 12
Spanos, William V., 500-1
Spater, George, 305
Spear, Jeffrey L., 348, 349
Spearing, A.C., 74, 80, 86, 132
Spearing, J.E., 132
Spears, Monroe K., 404
Specht, H., 101
Speck, W.A., 256
Speirs, John, 74, 98
Speller, John L, 342
Spencer, Elizabeth, 451
Spencer, Helen L., 68
Spencer, Luke, 394
Spengemann, William, 306
Spilka, Mark, 420
Spinrad, Phoebe S., 210
Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty, 526, 545
Splitter, Randolph, 385
Sprague, Claire, 400
Spring, John R., 228
Sproat, Iain, 380
Srebrnik, Patricia Thomas, 331
Srivastava, K.G., 294
Stachniewski, John, 206
Stafford, Tony Jason, 361
Staley, Thomas F., 370
Stallworthy, Jon, 406
Stallybrass, Peter, 170
Stanbury, Joan, 173
Stang, Sondra J., 376
Stanton, Michael N., 367-8
Stapleton, Laurence, 442, 443
Stark, Myra, 321
Starr, Alan, 387
Stavely, Keith W.F., 223
Staves, Susan, 229, 255
Stead, Alistair, 369
Steele, Eugene, 374
Steele, Pamela, 303
Stein, Arnold, 211

Stein, Jean, 452
Steinberg, Erwin R., 386
Steiner, Peter, 43, 516
Stephanson, Raymond, 270
Stephen, Leslie, 338
Stephens, Fran Carlock, 290, 306
Stephens, John Calhoun, 262
Stephens, Robert O., 427
Stepto, Robert B., 427
Stern, Frederick C., 400
Sternberg, Meir, 512
Sternlicht, Sanford, 392
Stetz, Margaret Diane, 337
Stevens, John, 74, 88, 91
Stevens, Martin, 103
Stevens, Wesley M., 49, 50
Stevenson, Catherine Barnes, 319, 339, 340
Stevenson, W.H., 279, 287
Stevick, Robert D., 64
Stewart, Jack F., 381
Stewart, Keith, 252
Stewart, M.A., 246
Stewart-Robertson, J.C., 255
Still, Judith, 330
Stiller, N., 81
Stillman, Robert E., 122
Stimpson, Catharine R., 545
Stock, Lorraine Kochanske, 104
Stock, R.D., 252, 257, 260, 273, 275
Stockwell, Robert, 34
Stokes, M., 107
Stone, Brian, 239-40
Stone, Harry, 324
Stone, Lawrence, 227
Stone, Wilfred, 379
Stoneman, Richard, 22-23
Stoppard, Tom, 411
Storch, R.F., 291
Storm, Melvin, 104, 107
Story, G.M., 38
Stout, Janis P., 303
Stout, Jeffrey, 505
Stranahan, Brainerd P., 242
Strang, Barbara, 298
Stratton, Florence, 472
Strauss, Jennifer, 185
Strickland, Edward, 298
Strier, Richard, 206
Strohm, Paul, 95
Strom, Martha, 444
Stroud, Theodore A., 96
Stuart, Heather, 66
Studing, Richard, 181
Stull, William L., 127, 202
Stump, Donald V., 122, 124
Sturrock, J., 233, 287
Sturrock, Jane, 272
Stürzl, Erwin A., 292
Suchoff, David B., 427
Sucksmith, Harvey Peter, 325
Sudo, Jan, 108
Sugnet, Charles, 368, 481
Sullivan, Alvin, 204
Sultana, Donald, 306
Summers, Claude H., 217
Summers, Jeffrey, 336
Summers, Joseph H., 168, 220
Summers, Montague, 238
Super, R.H., 331, 340
Surtees, R.S., 324
Surtees, Virginia, 317
Sussman, Henry, 531-2
Sutherland, John, 332, 371, 490
Sutherland, Kathryn, 261, 287, 301
Sutton, Max Keith, 287
Suzman, Janet, 155
Svaglic, Martin J., 340
Svilpis, J.E., 265
Swafford, James M., 316
Swaim, Kathleen M., 207, 217
Swarbrick, Andrew, 331
Sweeney, John, 193
Swinden, Patrick, 402
Symonds, J.A., 185
Symons, Julian, 9
Szarmach, Paul E., 67
Talmor, Sascha, 265, 290
Tandon, B.G., 284
Tandrup, Birthe, 270
Tannenbaum, Leslie, 279
Tanner, John S., 216
Tanner, Michael, 535
Tanselle, G.Thomas, 19-20
Tarr, Rodger L., 344
Tasch, Peter A., 327
Tate, Allen, 377
Tavormina, M. Teresa, 82, 107
Tavormina, T., 82
Taylor, Anne, 358
Taylor, Beverly, 310, 344
Taylor, Charles, 455
Taylor, Donn Ervin, 165
Taylor, Gary, 133-4, 135, 137
Taylor, Jenny, 399-400
Taylor, Linda J., 434
Taylor, Mark, 149
Taylor, Michael, 181
Taylor, Neil, 178, 405
Taylor, Paul Beekman, 57, 99, 101, 103
Taylor, Richard, 393
Taylor, Richard H., 335
Temmer, Mark H., 273
Tener, Robert L., 412
Tennant, Emma, 160
Tennant, R.C., 246
Tennant, Roger, 372
Tennyson, G.B., 340, 344
Terraine, John, 391
Thalberg, Irving, 522
Thatcher, David S., 342
Thesing, William B, 309
Thiebaux, Marcelle, 448
Thieme, John, 482, 489
Thomas, Brook, 387, 429
Thomas, Clara, 484, 488
Thomas, Dafydd Elis, 542
Thomas, Deborah A., 324
Thomas, Donald, 311
Thomas, Gordon K., 286
Thomas, M. Wynn, 423
Thomas, Myfanwy, 408
Thomas, Ned, 484
Thomas, R.S., 9
Thomason, T. Katharine, 204
Thompson, Ann, 177-8, 295
Thompson, Bruce E.R., 517
Thompson, Denys, 237
Thompson, E.P., 393
Thompson, T.W., 287
Thomson, John, 275, 300
Thomson, Patricia, 128
Thomson, Rodney M., 18
Thorne, Billy, 399
Thorne, James Peter, 36
Thornton, Lawrence, 374
Thornton, R.K.R., 298
Thron, E. Michael, 307
Thwaite, Anthony, 406
Tick, Stanley, 325

Tiersma, Peter Meijes, 33
Tiger, Virginia, 399
Tillotson, Kathleen, 268, 325
Timko, Michael, 309
Tinkler, John F., 270, 485
Tinsley, Molly B., 379
Tintner, Adeline R., 337, 357, 435
Tirro, Frank, 209, 237
Tobin, J.J.M., 176
Todd, Dennis, 256, 259
Todd, Janet, 275
Todd, W.B., 267
Todorov, Tzvetan, 506, 507-8
Tokson, Elliot H., 194
Tomaselli, Keyan G., 476
Tomlin, W.F., 9
Tomlinson, Howard, 248
Topliss, Ian, 305
Touhill, Blanche M., 354
Toulouse, Teresa, 430
Touraine, Alain, 539
Townsend, Francis G., 340, 347
Tracy, Robert, 332
Tragelehen, B.K., 172
Trahern, Joseph B. Jr., 61-2
Traill, George Y., 390
Traister, Daniel, 122
Trapp, J.B., 119
Traschen, Isadore, 166
Traversi, Derek, 74
Travis, P.W., 91-2
Treadwell, Michael, 20, 226
Tredell, Nicolas, 318-9, 401
Treglown, Jeremy, 235
Trevor, William, 331
Trewin, J.C., 197
Trickett, Rachel, 348, 349
Tricomi, Albert H., 196
Tripathi, P.D., 252
Trnka, Bohumil, 28
Trodd, Anthea, 326
Troop, Elizabeth, 160
Trotter, David, 236
Trousdale, Marion, 158
Trudgill, Peter, 30, 31
Tucker, Herbert F., 320
Turkle, Sherry, 523
Turnbull, Paul, 267
Turner, Frank, 339, 340
Turner, James G., 257
Turner, Robert Kean, 195
Turville-Petre, Thorlac, 74, 91
Tusiani, Joseph, 201
Twycross, M., 91
Tydeman, William, 360, 361
Uffelman, Larry K., 353
Unkeless, Elaine, 387
Unrau, John, 350
Unsworth, Anna, 328
Unwin, P.T.H., 40
Unwin, Robert, 244
Updike, John, 366
Uphaus, Suzanne Henning, 487
Urdang, Laurence, 26
Ure, Peter, 190, 197
Urkowitz, Steven, 138
Urmson, J.O., 265
Urquhart, Fred, 160
Vachek, J., 33
Van, Thomas A., 107
Van Antwerp, Margaret A., 438
Van Arsdel, Rosemary T., 354
van der Gaaf, W., 34
Van Der Wurff, W.A.M., 62
Van Dyke, C., 93
Van Spanckeren, Kathryn, 458
Vance, Eugene, 108
Vance, Norman, 342
Vander Motten, J.P., 241
Varey, J.E., 167
Varey, Simon, 263
Vasey, Lindeth, 387
Vaughan, M.F., 93
Vaughan, Michael, 477
Vaughan, Richard, 72
Vaughn, Mark, 221
Veith, David M., 258
Velissariou, Aspasia, 412
Velz, John W., 168
Vicinus, Martha, 367
Vickers, Nancy J., 544
Vickery, John B., (417-437), (438-461)
Vickrey, John F., 63
Vieth, David M., 225, 236
Vincent, Nigel, 37
Vinson, James, 368
Viscomi, Joseph, 281
Visick, Mary, 327
Visser, Colin, 232
Vitoux, Pierre, 382
Vlasopolos, Anca, 305
Voakes, Robert, 393
von Feilitzen, Otto, 41
von Rosenberg, Ingrid, 367
Voss, James, 191
Vroon, Ronald, 506
Waddington, Raymond B., 164, 190, 221
Wagner, Peter, 254
Wakelin, M.F., 29, 90
Walker, Alice, 137, 163
Walker, Carol Kyros, 293
Walker, Constance, 296
Walker, Eric G., 301
Walker, Julia M., 396
Walker, Robert G., 255, 265
Wall, John N. Jr, 206-7
Wallace, Robert K., 327
Walser, Richard, 425
Walsh, Jeffrey, 439
Walsh, Richard J., 44
Walters, Gwyn, 256
Walton, William Garrett, 518
Ward, Geoff, 295
Warde, William B., 272
Wardle, Judith, 280
Warner, Alan, 6
Warner, Anthony, 35, 36
Warner, Keith Q., 480
Warren, Donald A., 242
Warren, Leland E., 265, 270, 271
Warren, Michael, 168
Warren, Roger, 148, 179
Warton, Michael, 295
Washburn, Alexander, 451, 452
Wasserman, Earl, 259
Wasserman, George R., 234
Wasserman, Loretta, 448
Wasson, Richard, 391
Waterhouse, David, 275
Waterhouse, Ruth, 42, 69
Waterman, Andrew, 408
Waters, Chris, 346
Watkins, Charlotte C., 353
Watson, Charles S., 428
Watson, George, 495
Watson, J.R., 307, 308-9
Watson, T.R., 92
Watt, Ian, 117, 270
Watts, Cedric, 372, 374
Way, Brian, 428

Wayne, Don E., 193-4
Wayne, Philip, 133
Weatherby, Harold L., 124
Webber, Joan, 214
Weber, Harold, 238
Weber, J.J., 385
Weber, Samuel, 495, 523, 540
Weber, Shierry, 540
Wedgwood, Barbara, 344
Weedon, Chris, 542
Weimann, Robert, 160, 369
Weinbrot, Howard D., 237, 258, 259
Weiner, Seth, 124
Weinsheimer, Joel, 268
Weinstock, Horst, 55
Weintraub, Rodelle, 415
Weintraub, Stanley, 410-11, 414, 415
Weis, René, (410-16)
Weiser, David K., 177
Weiss, Peter A., 405
Weiss, Theodore, 169
Weissman, Hope Phyllis, 90
Weissman, Judith, 270
Weixlman, Joe, 19
Welch, R., 372
Welcome, John, 324
Wellek, René, 495, 502-3
Wellens, Oskar, 290
Wells, J.C.,9 29
Wells, Robert P., 261
Wells, Stanley, 133, 141, 144, 169, 175
Wells, Susan, 194
Wenisch, Franz, 29, 66
Wenke, John, 431-2
Wentersdorf, Karl P., 104, 204
Wenzel, Siegfried, 55, 96, 105
Werstine, Paul, 136, 137
West, Grace Starry, 178-9
West, James L.W.III, 457
West, Paul, 291
Westervelt, L.A., 105
Westfall, Richard S., 247
Westling, Louise, 449
Weston, John C., 261
Wetzsteon, Ross, 461
Wexelblatt, Robert, 415
Wheeler, Bonnie, 106
Whitaker, Ian, 65
White, Cynthia, 354
White, Harry, 296
White, Hayden, 541
White, Landeg, 474
White, Martin, 195
White, Michael, 270
White, Pamela, 17, 337
White, R.S., 294
Whitelock, Dorothy, 47
Whiteside, D.T., 247
Whitman, Robert F., 415
Whittaker, R., 399
Wicken, George, 491
Wickenheiser, Robert J., 223
Wickens, G. Glen, 335
Wickham, Glynne, 165
Wickham, John, 480
Widdowson, J.D.A., 38
Widdowson, Peter, 493
Widmann, R.L., 216
Widmer, Kingsley, 370
Wiebe, M.G., 322-3
Wiegand, Nancy, 35
Wierzbicka, Anna, 39
Wiesenfarth, Joseph, 339
Wiesenthal, J.L., 415
Wiggins, Peter de Sa, 204
Wijesinha, Rajiva, 330
Wilcher, Robert, 161, 416
Wilcox, Helen, (201-211)
Wilcox, Jonathan, 58
Wilde, Alan, 439
Wilden, Anthony, 458, 522
Wilders, John, 145, 235
Wiles, David, 184
Wilkes, G.A., 195
Wilkin, G.J., 80
Williams, Adebayo, 464
Williams, David, 60, 343
Williams, Gary Jay, 178
Williams, George Walton, 176, 195
Williams, Glyndwr, 255
Williams, Gwyn A., 242
Williams, Meg Harris, 214
Williams, Michael, 432
Williams, Patrick S., 518
Williams, R.D., 23
Williams, Raymond, 367, 369, 384, 393, 394, 495
Williams, Simon, 142
Williamson, C.F., 115
Williamson, Charles, 191
Willy, Todd G., 373
Wilmeth, Don B., 276
Wilner, Joshua, 307
Wilson, Dover, 133, 135, 136
Wilson, Harris, 375
Wilson, Katharina M., 53, 113, 330
Wilson, Keith, 371
Wilson, Penelope, 255
Wilson, Raymond J. III, 401
Wilson, Thelma, 249
Wimsatt, James I., 97
Winchell, Mark Royden, 446
Windeatt, Barry, 74, 108
Windram, William J., 335
Winn, James A., 230, 259
Winner, Anthony, 457
Winnington, G. Peter, 399
Winters, Yvor, 126, 128
Wintle, Justin, 338
Wintle, Sarah, 236
Wiseman, Adele, 489
Wissolik, Richard David, 51
Wittig, Joseph S., 71
Wittreich, Joseph A., 214
Wöhrer, Franz K., 212
Woisetschlaeger, Erich, 36
Wolf, William D., 164, 196
Wolfe, Don M., 222
Wolfe, Ralph Haven, 205
Wolff, Michael, 349, 351, 353
Wolfram, Walt, 31
Wolin, Richard, 540
Wolk, Gerhard, 396
Wollheim, Richard, 521
Wolstenholme, Susan, 420
Wong, Tak-Wai, 498
Wood, E.R., 276
Woodbridge, Kenneth, 257
Wooden, Warren W., 114
Woodfield, Malcolm, 351
Woodhead, M.R., 178
Woodring, Carl, 291
Woods, Samuel H. Jr, 267
Woolford, John, 312, 351, 352
Woolley, David, 264
Woolley, Penny, 539
Woolrych, Austin, 223
Wooten, John, 221
Wordsworth, Jonathan, 283-4
Wormald, Francis, 18
Wortham, C.J., 93
Worthen, John, 388
Wortman, William A., 492

Woudhuysen, H.R., 126
Wren, Robert M., 467
Wright, Anne, 415
Wright, C.J., 263
Wright, Charles D., 64
Wright, Dorena Allen, 430
Wright, Elizabeth, 497
Wright, T.R., 329
Wright, Terence, 12
Wright, Thomas L., 88
Wurtele, Douglas, 100, 102
Wyllie, Diana E., 446
Wyrick, Deborah Baker, 162
Yachnin, Paul, 192
Yang, Vincent, 294
Yates, Frances, 119
Yearling, Elizabeth M., 179-80
Yearwood, Stephanie, 206
Yeats, E.D., (183-99)
Yeazell, Ruth Bernard, 321
Yee, Nancy C., 113
Yeo, Eileen, 7
Yeo, Stephen, 7
Yerkes, David, 33, 34, 52, 68-9, 73
Yoshida, Kazuhiko, 34
Yots, Michael, 238
Youmans, Gilbert, 43
Young, Andrew, 9
Young, Robert, 287, (492-545), 498
Youngren, William H., 263
Zak, William F., 294
Zall, P.M., 299
Zanderova, Andela, 172
Zeitlin, Froma I., 544
Zetterberg, J. Peter, 211
Ziegfeld, Richard, 2
Zima, Peter V., 518
Zimmerman, Everett, 270
Zimmerman, Susan, 196
Ziolkowski, Theodore, 304, 500
Zitner, Sheldon P., 144
Zlogar, Richard J., 425
Zumthor, Paul, 507
Zunder, William, 203
Zuppinger, Renaud, 505
Zytaruk, George J., 388

Index II. Authors and Subjects Treated

Authors such as Jacques Derrida and Ted Hughes, who are both authors of criticism and subjects of discussion by critics, are listed in whichever index is appropriate for each reference.

Abbo, 45
abjection, 524-5
Abraham, Karl, and Freud, 523
academic fiction, 489
academic freedom, 493, 529
accents of English, 29-30
accidents, in Austen, 303
Accolti, Bernardo, *Virginia*, 164
Achebe, Chinua, 373, 464, 474; *Arrow of God*, 465; *No Longer At Ease*, 465; *Things Fall Apart*, 466
acrostics, and Milton, 221
acting, 18th C, 276; 19th C, 298; history, 143
actors, 19th C, 361-2; actor-managers, 475; body language, 411; names in German archives, 140; Renaissance, 196
Adams, Henry, *The Education of Henry Adams*, 454
Addison, Joseph, 255, 263; *Cato*, 229, 275; 'The Spacious Firmament', 281
adjectives: Chaucer's, 100; comparative and superlative forms, 32
adolescence, in novels, 12
adolescents, dialects, 30
Adolphus, Gustavus, 210
Adorno, Theodor, 373, 374, 497, 514, 539-40
Adrian and Ritheus, 71
adultery, 18th C, 254
adversative constructions, 98
advertising, 436
Aelfric, 54, 65-6; *Homilies*, 68-9; *Blickling Homily*, 68; *Catholic Homilies*, 35; *Saints' Lives*, 42, 54, 68, 69 *Life of St Martin*, 68
Aeschylus, 339; *Prometheus Bound*, 293
Aesop, 62
aestheticism, 346, 396, 402
aesthetics, 263, 386-7, 389, 390, 494-5, 496, 514-5, 539; 18th C, 263; in Chaucer, 101; and semiotics, 516, 519; in South Africa, 476
Aethelred, 71
Africa: English language in, 26; West, 18th C ideas on, 255
African literature, 462-78, 479; criticism, schools of, 464; fiction, 400; heritage in Caribbean literature, 479
African-Americans, 470
Afro-American fiction, 427
Against Women Unconstant, 111
Agee, James, 439
Agrippa, Cornelius, 157
Aiden, 69
Aidoo, Ama Ata, 470; *Anowa*, 463
Aiken, Conrad, 451; short fiction, 451; *Blue Voyage*, 451; *Great Circle*, 451; *A Heart for the Gods of Mexico*, 451; *Ushant*, 451
ailments, in Austen, 303
Akenside, Mark, 252, 257, 261
Alain of Lille, 76, 108
Alanus de Insulis, 82
Albee, Edward, 41
Albemarle, Duke of, 232
alchemy, 16, 101, 203, 247
Alcuin, 45
Aldhelm, 49, 50, 56
Aldington, Richard, 371
Aldrich, Henry, 217
alehouses, 16thC, 7
Alençon, 121
Alexander, 80
Alexander of Ville-Dieu, 76
Alexandrine couplets, 128
Alfred, King, 39, 42, 45, 46, 47, 72; *Boethius*, 71; *De Consolatione Philosophiae*, 71; *Orosius*, 72; *Pastoral Care*, 73
Algonquian place names, 41
alienation, 456
Allan, Hope Emily, 77
allegory, 75, 508; in Beckett, 398; in Bunyan, 320; in Chaucer, 109-10; in Conrad, 373; in *Everyman*, 93; and Hawthorne, 429; in Mailer, 456; in Milton, 217; in OE *Exodus*, 61; psychological, in G. Stein, 450
Alleyn, Edward, 139, 196
Allingham, William, *The Maids of*

Elfenmere, 317
alliterative poetry, 78-80
The Alliterative Morte Arthure, 79-80
allusions, literary, 252
Althusser, Louis, 334, 388, 526, 540, 541, 542
Altick, R. 338
Alured, Lucy, 210
Amazons, 449
ambiguity, 418, 436
Ambrose, Saint, 201
America: colonies, 275; and Dickens, 341; and Milton, 216; North, 18th C ideas on, 255
American criticism (see also) New Criticism, Yale School; 496
American dream, 441
American English, 26, 30, 38; Shakespeare translated into, 180
American Indians, 427, 490; and Milton, 221
American literature, 20th C, 438-61; authors, biographical dictionaries, 2; British influence, 418; fiction, 19; novelists, 368, 369, 378; pre-1900, 417-37; Southern States, 439, 448, 451, 452
American New Criticism (see) New Criticism
American Revolution, 278, 418-9, 420, 422
American theatre, 142, 146, 147
Americans, black, and Africans, 470
Ames, Winthrop, 182
Amis, Kingsley, 369, 371; *Jake's Thing*, 371
Analecta Bollandiana, 70
anapestic poetry, 285
Anathemata, 11
Ancrene Riwle, 77
Ancrene Wisse, 39, 77, 88, 89, 89-90; authorship, 75
Anderson, Sherwood, 438
Andreas, 54, 65, 66
Andrewes, Lancelot, 201, 244
androgyny (see) hermaphroditism
Angeli, Helen Rossetti, 316
Anglian settlement, names and, 40
Anglicanism, 243, 246, 247
Anglo-American relations, 487
Anglo-Irish literature, 402; definition, 6; essays, 6-7
Anglo-Latin studies, 49
Anglo-Norman alliterative romance, 78
Anglo-Saxon (see) Old English
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, 46, 51, 70, 72
Anglo-Welsh literature, 404
animals, in Beckett, 398, 412
animism, 324-5
Anne, Queen of England, speeches by, and Swift, 264
Anne of Bohemia, 95, 110
Anschütz, Heinrich, 142
Anselm, 45
anthologies, 21-3; Vietnam veterans' poetry, 440
Anthony, Michael, 481
anthropology, 537; and literature, 297
anti-semitism, medieval, 104
Antin, David, 441, 447
antiquaries, 243-4, 261
apartheid, 475
aphorisms, 433
apocalypse, and Milton, 216
Arabian Nights, 325
Arbuthnot, John, *John Bull*, 265
Archer, William, 410
archetypal criticism, 401
architectonics, 125
architecture, 250; 18th C, aesthetic of, 256; Renaissance, 207; Venetian, 348; Victorian Gothic, 348, 349
Arden, John, 410, 411-2; *Sergeant Musgrave's Dance*, 239-40
Arden of Faversham, 145, 186-7, 195, 197
Arena Stage, Washington, D.C., 147
Ariosto, Lodovico, 123, 124, 174, 381; *Orlando Furioso*, 221
aristocrats: and books, 120; as writers, (Rochester), 235-6
Aristophanes, 413, 544
Aristotle, 102, 122, 171, 203, 285, 387, 422, 516
Aristotle's Masterpiece, 254
Armah, Ayi Kwei, 464, 470; *Fragments*, 465, 470; *The Healers*, 470, 471; *Two Thousand Seasons*, 470, 471; *Why Are We So Blest?*, 464, 470
Arminius, Jacobus and Arminianism, 216, 252
Arnold, Edward Penrose, 342
Arnold, Matthew, 308, 309, 310-11, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 356, 423, 456; 'Dover Beach', 311; *Empedocles on Etna*, 310; 'The Forsaken Merman', 310; 'Mycerinus', 310; *Tristram and Iseult*, 310
Arnold, Thomas, 339; *Symeonis Monachi Opera Omnia*, 70-1
Arnouw, Harriet, 439
Ars Moriendi, 120, 200

art (see also) visual art: criticism, 323, 388; and ideology, 540-1; politics of, 456; theory of, 279
art historiography, 514
Artaud, Antonin, 460, 525
Arthur and Arthurian legend, 78-80, 84, 88, 233, 454
article, indefinite, 36
artifice, literary, 483
artist as hero, 252, 470
artistic temperament, 166
Ash, John, *The Goodbyes*, 404
Ashbery, John, 447, 505; *Self-Portait in a Convex Mirror*, 447
Ashcroft, Peggy, 142, 147
Ashley, Richard, 226
Ashmole, Elias, 244
Asia, 18th C ideas on, 255
Asser, 45; *Life of King Alfred*, 46
Assis, Machado de, 436; *Don Casmurro*, 436; *Epitaph of a Small Winner*, 436
associationism, 285, 289
Astell, Mary, 237, 245, 254
Astley, Thomas, 465
astrology, 107, 233
astronomy, 49-50, 95, 101, 107, 110, 287
Atterbury, Francis, 221
Atwood, Margaret, 486; *Bodily Harm*, 485; *The Edible Woman*, 489; *Lady Oracle*, 489; *Survival*, 486
Aubrey, John, 234; *Brief Lives*, 243-4
auctions, of books, 256
Auden, W.H., 320, 403, 404, 408, 410, 490; 'New Year Letter', 404
audience, 193, 229, 450, 513; 19th C, 322; Blake's, 279; Byron's, 291; Chaucer's poetry, 95, 103; Collins', 326; Hopkins', 314; medieval, 81, 82; modern, 191; Renaissance plays, 197-9; Shaffer's, 460
Audley, John, 87-8
Augustan literature, 252, 259, 262
Augustine of Hippo, Saint, 89, 102, 114, 194, 206, 215, 216, 221; *Confessions*, 76, 123, 205; and semiotics, 507, 515
Austen, Jane, 12, 47, 72, 269, 301-4, 321; bibliography, 18; concordance, 302; *Emma*, 302; *Mansfield Park*, 302, 303; *Northanger Abbey*, 299, 302; *Persuasion*, 302, 303; *Pride and Prejudice*, 302; *Sense and Sensibility*, 302, 303
Austin, J.L., 529
Australasia, English language in, 26
Australia, Bay Colony, 216
Australian: culture, 19th C, 485; literature, 485; theatre, 142
Austrian theatre, 142
authenticity, 458
authorial intention, 513
authoritarian discourse, and semiotics, 519
authority, 109, 374, 418, 420, 428
authors: biographical dictionaries, 2; biography, 17th C, 201; medieval and modern, 74-5; scientific, 18th C, 256
autobiography, 507, 529; and literary history, 288; status of proper names in, 307; working-class, 541
auxiliaries, 37
avant-garde, 539-40, 541; 18th C, 423; American poetry, 447
avian poetry, 277-8
Awntyrs off Arthure, 80
Awoonor, Kofi, 462, 464, 470
Ayckbourn, Alan, 410
Babbitt, Irving, 405
Bachelard, Gaston, 380, 434
Bacon, Francis, 157, 211, 538; *Essays*, 312; *The New Atlantis*, 211
Bagehot, Walter, 338, 342; *Physics and Politics*, 342
Bahamas, English language in, 30
Bailey, Jacob, 422
Bailey, Paul, 160
Baillie, Joanna, 299; *De Monfort*, 299
Bain, Alexander, 342; *English Composition and Rhetoric*, 342; *English Grammar*, 342; *On Teaching English*, 342
Bakhtin, Mikhail, 285, 494, 497, 499, 518
Baldwin, William, *Beware the Cat*, 116
Bale, John, 116
Balibar, Etienne, 498, 542
ballad-opera, 240
ballads, 22, 285; bawdy, 22; Scottish, 407
ballet, 293, 362; Shakespeare, 147
Balzac, Honoré de, 312
Bancroft, Richard, 360, 362
Bancroft, Sir Squire and Marie, 360
Banks, John, 230
Banks, Sir Joseph, 267
Baraka, Amiri, 451
Barbican theatre, 145
Barlow, Joel, 418; 'The Hasty Pudding', 423
Barnacle, Nora, 386
Barnay, Ludwig, 141
Barnes, Djuna, 545
Barnes, William, 308, 333
Barnfield,, Richard, *Affectionate Shepheard*, 128

Barratt, Alexandra, 90
Barrie, J.M., *The Admirable Crichton*, 411
Barstow, Stan, 367
Barth, John, 421, 457
Barthelme, Donald, 459; short stories, 459
Barthes, Roland, 124, 411, 447, 453, 496, 498, 502, 503-4, 509, 510, 514; *A Lover's Discourse*, 503; *Mythologies*, 503; 'A Question of Tempo', 504; *Writing Degree Zero*, 504
Barton, John, 134, 146, 148
Basil, Saint, 201
Bataille, Georges, 543
Bate, W.J., 494
Bateson, F.W., 200
The Battle of Malden, 53, 54, 66
Baudelaire, Charles, 515; 'Spleen II', 514
Baudrillard, Jean, 501
Baumgarten, Alexander, *Aesthetica*, 508
bawdy verse, 22, 237, 261
Baxter, Richard, *The Saints Everlasting Rest*, 201
Bayeux Tapestry, 51
BBC/Time-Life Shakespeare, 132, 144, 155
Beardsley, Aubrey, 21
Beardsley, Monroe K., 517
beast fable, 233
Beattie, James, 287; *Minstrel*, 261
Beaumont, Francis: *Knight of the Burning Pestle*, 193; and Fletcher, John, *The Maid's Tragedy*, 187-8, 197, 228
beauty, theories of, 431
Beauzée, Nicholas, 508
Becket, Saint Thomas, 49
Beckett, Samuel, 9, 13, 392, 397-8, 410, 412, 414; *A Piece of Monologue*, 412; 'As the story was told', 398; *Company*, 398; *Endgame*, 412; 'Fingal', 398; *From an Abandoned Work*, 398; *Ill Seen Ill Said*, 397; *Imagination dead imagine*, 398; *Krapp's Last Tape*, 412; *The lost ones*, 398; *Molloy*, 398; *More Pricks than Kicks*, 398; *Murphy*, 398; *Ohio Impromptu*, 412; *Rockaby*, 412; *Waiting for Godot*, 412
Beckford, William, 263
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell, *Death's Jest-Book*, 298
Bede, 48, 54, 60, 70; *Historia Ecclesiastica*, 48, 69; *Passio S. Anastasii*, 70
'been-to', 464-5, 470
Beerbohm, Sir Max, 311
Beethoven, Ludwig van, 327
Behan, Brendan, 410
Behn, Aphra, 241
be+ing, 36
'being', 430
Bell, Adrian, 392-3
Bell, G.K.A., 382
belles lettres, 9
Bellow, Saul: *Humboldt's Gift*, 439-40; *Mr Sammler's Planet*, 455; 'One of Those Days', 455; *Seize the Day*, 455
Belsches, Williamina, 301
Benjamin, Walter, 187-8, 495-6, 498, 532, 539-40, 540
Bennett, Arnold, 366, 375; *Buried Alive*, 375; *Clayhanger*, 366; *The Matador of the Five Towns*, 375; *The Old Wives' Tale*, 375
Bennett, J.A.W., 82
Bennett, Louise, 479
Benoist, Jean-Marie, 498
Benoit de Sainte-Maure, 108
Benson, Frank, 144
Bentham, Jeremy, 339
Bentley, Richard, 244, 353
Benveniste, Emile, 508, 509, 511, 528
Beowulf, 34, 42, 44, 53, 54-60, 61, 64, 80
Berger, John, 7, 367, 368, 388, 401; *G*, 367; *Pig Earth*, 367
Bergerac, Cyrano de, 538
Berkeley, George, 246, 265, 382, 387
Berlioz, Harriet Smithson, 298
Bernard of Gordon, 101
Bernstein, Basil, 13
Bewick, Thomas, *History of British Birds*, 327
Bhagavad-Gita, 405
Biala, Janice, 377
Bible, 16, 65, 321, 357, 370; 18th C readers of criticism, 255; and 16th C politics, 112; and Blake, 279; and Bunyan, 242; and Chaucer, 102; and Coleridge, 288; and George Eliot, 329; and Golding, 399; and Joyce, 383; and Milton, 222; and Wilfred Owen, 407; and painting, 217; and Piers Plowman, 83; and Ruskin, 349, 350; and Shaw, 416; Authorized Version 112; criticism, 251, 255; exegesis, 425; historical narratives and criticism, 251; rainbow and, 357; themes and language, 252; translation, 17, 16th C, 112, 116; abjection in, 525; Ecclesiastes, 210; Enoch, 390; Exodus, 61; Genesis, 408, 505;

Epistle to the Hebrews, 242; Isaiah, 64, 65; Job, 160, 386; John, 61, 64; New Testament, 537; Psalms, 112, 114, 206, 216, 222, 243; Revelation, 216, 407; St John's Gospel, 207; Song of Songs, 102, 422
bibliographical: description, 19-20; studies, 19-21
bibliographies, 8, 17-19, 25, 41, 44, 54, 387, 396, 481
Bienville, Jean Baptiste le Moyne, 254
Bildungsroman, 320, 336, 393
Binyon, Laurence, letters, 404-5
biography, 201, 268, 341, 345, 379-80, 393, 440; as art, 9; criminal, 256; dictionaries, 2-3, 117, 185, 338, 410, 438; Hazlitt's criticism of, 306; and reticence, 306; theory of, 440
biology, 536, 537
birds: Clare on, 298; in poetry, 277-8
Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 147
Birney, Earle, 96-7
Birrell, Francis, 387
Bishop, Elizabeth, 22, 446-7; 'The Fish', 446; 'The Monument', 447; 'Rainy Season: Sub-Tropics', 447; 'The Weed', 447
Bishop, John Peale, *Act of Darkness*, 451
Bishop's Bible, 112
Black, Stephen, 475; *Helena's Hope Ltd.*, 475
black Americans, 427; and Africans, 470
black characters in Renaissance drama, 194
black writers, American, 451
black comedy, 413
black-face acts, 363
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, *Lorna Doone*, 287
Blackwood, John, 354, 359
Blake, William, 9, 247, 252, 257, 261, 391, 406, 424; and London, 309, 310; and Ngugi, 472; and sexuality, 278; as illustrator, 21, 217; biblical sources, 279; biography, 280; imagery, 287; poems, 278; theory of art, 279; *Ahania*, 279; *America*, 279, 281; *The Book of Los*, 279; *Europe*, 279; *The Everlasting Gospel*, 281; *The Four Zoas*, 278; *Jerusalem*, 278, 281; Lambeth books, 279; *The Marriage of Heaven and Hell*, 278, 424, 458; *Milton*, 278, 280, 281; *Poetical Sketches*, 280; *Song of Los*, 279; *Songs of Innocence and Experience*, 278, 280; *Thel*, 280; *Urizen*, 279
Blakewey, Edward, 266
Blanchot, Maurice, 533, 543
blasphemy, 102
Blatchford, Robert, 346; *Merrie England*, 346; *The Sorcery Shop*, 346
Bleich, David, 512
Bloom, Harold, 278, 288, 442, 492, 496, 502, 530
Bloomfield, Morton W., 55, 76, 96
Bloomsbury Group, and Keynes, 9
Blount, Thomas, 244; *Boscobel*, 244; *Glossographia*, 244
Blow, John, 249
Blurt, Master Constable, 192
boat imagery, 63
Boccaccio, Giovanni, 94, 96, 106, 108, 287; *Decameron*, 103, 164; *Filocolo*, 103; *Il Filostrato*, 107, 108; *Sigismonda and Guiscardo*, 233
Bodley, Sir Thomas, 210
body language, 411
Boethius, 45, 96, 111, 121; and Chaucer, 94; logic of, 45; *Bella bis quinis*, 45; *Consolatio*, 45, 86-7; *Isagoge*, 45; *Perihermeneias*, 45; *Praedicamenta*, 45
bohemianism, 366
Boileau, Nicolas, 225; *Le Lutrin*, 232
Bolingbroke, Henry St John, Viscount, 263, 342
Bond, Edward: *Bingo*, 412; *Lear*, 145, 146, 412; *The Fool*, 7
Bontemps, Arna, 451
Book of Common Prayer, 112
book reviewing, 500
book trade, 20, 116, 255; 18th C, 256; auctions, 256; booksellers, 20, 256, 259; Devon, 256; import and export, 256
Booth, William and Catherine, 350
Borges, Jorge Luis, 525
Borrow, George, 338, 342-3; *Lavengro*, 342, 343; *Life and Adventures of the Famous Colonal Blood*, 343; *Life and Adventures of Joseph Sell*, 343; *The Romany Rye*, 343
Bosman, William, 465
Boswell, James, 266, 341; *Life of Samuel Johnson*, 266; *Tour to the Hebrides*, 266
Bosworth-Toller, *Old English Dictionary*, 61
Bouhours, Dominique, 225
Bowen, Elizabeth, 395
Bowen, John, 368
Bowen, Stella, 377

Boyle, Robert, 246-7
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 418
Bradbury, Malcolm, 371; *The History Man*, 489
Bradley, A.C., 168
Bradshaw, Thomas, *Shepherds Starre*, 129
Bradshaw, William, *The Letters of a Turkish Spy*, 242
Bradstreet, Ann, 422
brain physiology and Chaucer, 109
Braithwaite, Richard, 177
Brathwaite, E.K., 482, 483-4
Brecht, Bertolt, 10, 184, 185, 411, 496, 539, 540; *The Measures Taken*, 192; *Mother Courage*, 411-12
breeches parts, 254
Brenton, Howard, *The Romans in Britain*, 190
Brian, and *Ancrene Wisse*, 75
Bridges, Robert, 314
Bridges-Adams, William, 144
Briffault, Robert, *The Mothers*, 454
Brink, André, 476; *Rumours of Rain*, 477
Britain: attitudes to, in Australia and Canada, 485; and Germany, cross-cultural influence, 505
British Columbian literature, 486
British Library acquisitions, 224
British Museum, history, 345
Britten, Benjamin, 385; *Midsummer Night's Dream*, 148
Broch, Hermann, 385
Brome, Alexander, 115
Brome, Vincent, 316
Brontë, Anne, 326-7, 328; *The Tenant of Wildfell Hall*, 328
Brontë, Charlotte, 321, 322, 326-7; *Jane Eyre*, 327; *Villette*, 327
Brontë, Emily, 326-8; *Wuthering Heights*, 327-8, 532, 541
Brook, Peter, 169, 178
Brooke, Frances, 269, 486; *The History of Emily Montague*, 486
Brooke-Rose, Christine, *Thru*, 519
Brooks, Cleanth and Warren, Austin, *Understanding Poetry*, 496, 527
Brooks, Van Wyck, 341, 380
Brown, Charles Brockden, 418, 420, 421; *Wieland*, 425-6
Brown, Ford Madox, 318, 356; 'Jacob and Joseph's Coat', 357; *Take Your Son, Sir!*, 357
Brown, William Hill, *The Power of Sympathy*, 425
Brown, William Wells, 451
Browne, Hablot Knight (Phiz), 21
Browne, Sir Thomas, 211, 252, 257; *Religio Medici*, 211
Browning, Elizabeth Barratt, 308, 309, 311, 340; and France, 311-12; letters, 312, 340; *Aurora Leigh*, 312
Browning, Robert, 308, 309, 311-12, 340, 341, 378, 386, 409; and France, 311-12; letters, 312, 340; *Asolando: Fancies and Facts*, 386; *Dramatis Personae* 351; 'How they brought the good news from Ghent to Aix', 311; 'James Lee's Wife', 312; 'Madhouse Cells', 311; *Men and Women*, 351; *Pauline*, 311; *The Ring and the Book*, 312, 340; *Sordello*, 403
Bruno, Giordano, 119, 290; *De Gli Eroici Furori*, 119
Brutus, Dennis, 462, 464, 475
Bryce, James, 342
Buchan, John, 243, 378, 477
Buchanan, George, 115; *Miscellaneorum*, 115
Buchanan, Robert, 355
Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of, 229, 244, 245; *The Rehearsal*, 241; *Sir Politic Would-be*, 241; *The Chances*, 241
Buckley, Jerome, *Seasons of Youth*, 12
Buddhism, 405, 445
Bullough, Geoffrey, 164
Bunuel, Luis, 269
Bunyan, John, 218, 224, 225, 242, 256, 320; *Grace Abounding*, 242; *The Holy War*, 242; *The Pilgrim's Progress*, 224, 236, 242, 243, 321
bur, 89
Burd, Van Akin, 347
Burgess, Anthony, 371, 399; *The Long Day Wanes*, 399; *The Malayan Trilogy*, 399
Burghal Hidage, 46
Burke, Edmund, 267-8, 278; *Reflections*, 268
Burke, Kenneth, 492, 503
burlesque, 342, 488
Burley, Simon, 95
Burne-Jones, Edward, 21, 318, 346, 356
Burney, Fanny: *Camilla*, 303; *Evelina*, 274
Burns, Robert, 255, 257, 261, 280, 407
Burton, Robert, 157, 259; *Anatomy of Melancholy*, 211, 293
business funding, and academic freedom, 493
But, 98, 101

Butler, Charles, *Grammar* (1633), 28-9
Butler, Joseph, 246
Butler, Samuel (17th C), 224, 225, 227, 234, 244; 'Cydippe to Acontius', 234; 'The Elephant in the Moon', 234; *Genuine Remains*, 234; *Hudibras*, 234; *Lord Roos his Answer*, 234; *The Morning's Salutation*, 234; *Posthumous Works*, 234; *The Religious Turncoat*, 234; 'Satyr upon the Licentious Age', 234; 'Satyr upon the Weakness and Misery of Man', 234
Butler, Samuel (19th C), 322, 336, 338; *The Way of All Flesh*, 336
Byatt, A.S., *The Virgin in the Garden*, 402
Byles, Mather III, 485
Byrhtferth of Ramsey, 49, 70
Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 277, 291-3, 299; foreign language borrowings, 292; letters and journals, 291, 293; plays, 292; *Childe Harold*, 292, 293; *Don Juan*, 291, 292; 'English Bards', 292; *The Giaour*, 293; *Manfred*, 292; Oriental Tales, 293; *The Prisoner of Chillon*, 292; 'Prometheus', 293; *Sardanapalus*, 292
Byron, Lady, 292
C, W., *Adventures of Lady Egeria*, 130
Cable, George Washington: 'Bibi', 427; *The Grandissimes*, 427
Caedmon, *Hymn*, 64
caesura, in Chaucer, 100
Cain, 16, 60
Cáin Domnaig, 47
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro, *La cisma de Inglaterra*, 167
Call, Wathen Mark Wilks, 308
Calvin, Jean and Calvinism, 157, 200, 206, 207, 212, 215, 242, 252
calypso tradition, 480, 482
Cambridge, 12; academics, 119; Cambridge Muses, 227; University Press, 244
Cameron, Angus, 38
Cameroon literature, 471
Camões, Luis Vaz de, *Os Lusiadas*, 222
Campanella, Tommaso, 538
Campbell, Joseph, 293
Campbell, Roy, 405, 474, 475; letters, 475; biography, 475
Campbell, Stella, 415
Campbell, Wilfred, 491; *Life and Letters*, 491
Campion, Thomas, 124, 165; *On [Nicholas] Breton*, 202
Canada, English language in, 26
Canadian culture, 19th C, 485
Canadian literature, 485-91; and the Caribbean, 480, 485; fiction tradition, 485-6; Northern tradition, 486
Canadian theatre, 147
cannibalism, 354
canon, literary, 495
Canterbury, and Bayeux Tapestry, 51
Canz, Israel Gottlieb, *Grammaticae universales tenuia rudimenta*, 28-9
capitalism, and African literature, 464
The Captive Lady, 195-6
Cardano, Girolamo, 119
Carew, Richard, 128
Carew, Thomas, 200; 'Answer to Aurelian Townsend', 210; 'The Spring', 210
Caribbean, English language in, 26
Caribbean literature, 478-84; and Canada, 485
caricature, 385
Carleton, William, 332
Carlyle, Jane, 344
Carlyle, John, 344
Carlyle, Thomas, 311, 340, 342, 343-5, 360; letters, 343; *The Guises*, 344; *On Heroes*, 342; *Past and Present*, 342, 343, 344; *Sartor Resartus*, 321, 345
Carmina Burana, 76
Carpenter, Edward, 357
Carroll, Lewis, 16, 21, 333; *The Hunting of the Snark*, 512; *Through the Looking-Glass*, 512
Carter, Angela, 160
cartography, bibliographical classification, 19
cartoons, political, 256
"Cartwright, Jeffrey", 440
Cartwright, William, 228
Casaubon, Isaac, 330
Case, Janet, 381
Casement, Sir Roger, 415
Cassirer, Ernst, 385
The Castle of Perseverance, 93
casuistry, 202
catalogues, English Renaissance libraries, 116
catharsis, 412
Cather, Willa, 420, 438, 448, 489; *Alexander's Bridge*, 448; *My Antonia*, 448; *Sapphira and the Slave Girl*, 448; *The Song of the Lark*, 448
Catholics: Elizabethan, and politics, 120; (More) in Protestant literature, 114

Cato of Utica, 253
causality, 297
Cave, Edward, (printer) 260
Cavell, Stanley, 534
Cavendish, Margaret, 245
Caxton, William: *Aesop*, 62; *Mirrour of the World*, 75
Céline, Louis-Ferdinand, 525
Celtic: art, 51; myth, 381, 390, 401; names, 41
censorship, 62, 200, 228, 241, 278, 371, 411
Central African literature, 462
Cercle Linguistique de Prague, 28
Cervantes, Saavedra, Miguel de, 'La española inglesa', 195-6
Chamberlain, John, 198
Chamberlain, Joseph, 350
chamberpots, gold, 113
Chambers, E.K., 171
Chambers, R.W., 72
Chandler, Raymond, 279, 455
chanson, 507
chapbooks, 256
Chapman, George, 190, 196; *All Fools*, 196; *Bussy d'Ambois*, 191; *Caesar and Pompey*, 196; *May-Day*, 198; *Monsieur D'Olive*, 196; *The Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois*, 189, 191; *Seven Books of the Iliad of Homer*, 134; *The Conspiracy and Tragedy of Charles, Duke of Byron*, 190; *The Tragedy of Chabot*, 196; *The Widow's Tears*, 196
Chapman, John, 352
character types, 449
Charles I, 200, 210, 234
Charles II, 232, 234, 244
Charles of Orleans, 97
Charms, 64
Chartham, William, *Speculum Parvolorum*, 87
Chartist: fiction, 367; poetry, 308
chastity, 82-3
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 9, 38, 76, 85, 94-111; and Shakespeare, 172, 173; and Spenser, 126; as Commissioner of Dikes and Ditches, 96; black-letter copies of, 98; illustrators of, 21; language, 33; minor poems, 110; narrative, 512; possible French works, 97; research, 25; translations of Latin and Greek, 22; vision poems, 96; *Against Women Unconstant*, 111; *An ABC*, 96; *Anelida and Arcite*, 110; *Balade de bon conseyl*, 110; *Book of the Duchess*, 76, 108, 109; *Canon's Yeoman's Tale*, 98, 105; *Canterbury Tales*, 42, 87, 96, 98-105; *Complaint of Mars* 107; *Franklin's Tale*, 74, 98, 101, 103; *Friar's Tale*, 102; *General Prologue*, 100, 101, 102; *House of Fame*, 96, 109; *Knight's Tale*, 74, 94, 96, 97-8, 100; *Legend of Good Women*, 95, 96, 98, 110; *Man of Law's Tale*, 101, 102; *Manciple's Tale*, 105; *Melibee*, 96; *Merchant's Tale*, 102-3; *Merciles Beaute*, 110; *Miller's Tale*, 99, 101; *Nun's Priest's Tale*, 74, 98, 104; *Pardoner's Tale*, 74, 103-104; *Parlement of Foules*, 96, 110; *Parson's Tale*, 105; *Prioress's Tale*, 96, 97, 104; *Retractions*, 97, 105; *Romaunt of the Rose*, 111; *Second Nun's Tale*, 105; *Shipman's Tale*, 102, 104; *Squire's Tale*, 98, 103; *Summoner's Tale*, 102; *Tale of Sir Thopas*, 96, 104, 395; *Troilus and Criseyde*, 42, 74, 94, 96, 98, 105-8, 179; *Wife of Bath's Prologue and Tale*, 98, 102; *Womanly Noblesse*, 110
Cheever, John: 'Artemis, the Honest Well Digger', 456; 'The Enormous Radio', 456
Chekhov, Anton, 392
Chesnutt, Charles, 451
chess, in literature, 178, 185, 192
Chester, Robert, 175
Chester miracle plays, 91-2
Chesterton, G.K., 342, 378; *The Man Who Was Thursday*, 378
Chevalere Assigne, 79
chevyssaunce, 104
Child, Philip, 487; *God's Sparrows*, 487; *The Village of Souls*, 487
childhood: in 18th C, 253; 253, 283, 287, 434, 458; novels of, 482
children's books, 377, 380, 458; authors, biographical dictionaries, 2; fairy tales, 271, 377, 399, 409, 490; school fiction, 12; and Shakespeare, 154, 164
children's theatre, and Shakespeare, 192
Chinese theatre, 146, 147
Chinweizu, 464
Chiswick, 257
chivalry, 96, 107, 268
Chodorow, Nancy, 544
Chomsky, Noam, 37, 499, 510, 540
Chopin, Kate, 417-18, 437; *The Awakening*, 437; *Ripe Figs*, 437
Christ, in Milton, 222
Christ I, 65
Christ and Satan, 61

Christian allusion, 397
Christian liturgy, and Shakespeare, 181
Christianity: and Blake, 280; and Chaucer, 99-100, 101, 105-6
Christine de Pizan, *Epistre au dieu d'amours*, 85
Christmas plays, and Shakespeare, 163
chronicles, and More, 114
chronology, 254, 269
Chrysostom, John, 215
Church, Tony, 148
Church: architecture, 348; the Church as profession, 254; music, 8, 249
Churchill, Winston, 9
Churchyard, Thomas, 116, 128
Cibber, Colley, 249, 276; *The Careless Husband*, 276; *Love's Last Shift*, 229, 276; *Richard III*, 157
Cicero, 171, 253; *Ad Herennium*, 171
cinema (see) films
Cinthio, G.B. Giraldi, 173
Cioffi, Frank, 521
ciphers, 272
city, the, 340, 341, 383; and the country, 421, 423
civil service, as profession, 254
Cixous, Hélène, 543, 544
Clare, John, 7, 297-8; 'An Invite to Eternity', 298; *The Rural Muse*, 297; *The Shepherd's Calendar*, 298
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of, 245; *History of the Rebellion*, 245
Clark, John Pepper, 462, 466; *Ozidi*, 471; *The Raft*, 466
Clark Hall, *Concise Anglo-Saxon Dictionary*, 64
Clarke, Austin, 403, 480
Clarke, Gillian, *Letter from a Far Country*, 404
Clarke, Marcus, *His Natural Life*, 485
Clarkson, Lawrence, 200
class, social, 327, 366, 367, 369, 391, 437, 476, 477, 541; and literature, 7-8
class journalism, 353
classical: allusion, 178-9; culture, and Victorian literature, 319, 339; drama, 10, 181; education, 328; literature, 259, 293, 296, 339, 346, 399; mythology, 19, 199, 370, 389; poetry, 18th C readers of, 255
Cleland, John, *Fanny Hill*, 371
Clément, Catherine, 543
Clephane, Margaret, 301
Cleveland, John, 200
clocks, in fiction, 269
closure, 456, 459
Clough, Anne, 359
Clough, Arthur Hugh, 309, 311
Cnut, King: law code, 71; and legal position of women, 50
'coal', 207-8
Cobbett, James Paul, 305
Cobbett, William, 305
Coburn, Alvin Langdon, 434
Cockeram, Henry, 201
Cocteau, Jean, *L'Aigle à deux têtes*, 461
Coetzee, J.M., 476; *In the Heart of the Country*, 477
coffee houses, 248
Cokayne, Sir Aston, 212
Colchester, theatre in, 363
Colenso, John William, 350
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 141, 278, 279, 288-91, 299, 345, 418, 436; and Hamlet, 135; and Hazlitt, 306; and Melville, 430; letters, 290; literary criticism, 289; minstrel figure in, 261; politics, 291; *The Ancient Mariner*, 288, 290, 500; *Biographia Literaria*, 288, 289, 291, 526; 'Christobel', 290; *The Friend*, 288, 289; 'Hints to Premiers and first Consuls', 290; *Kubla Khan*, 290; *Lay Sermons*, 288; 'The Nightingale', 277
A Collection of Dying Speeches, 263
Collier, John Payne, 239, 241, 290, 345
Collins, Wilkie, 321, 326; journalism, 353; *The Moonstone*, 312, 326, 340; *The New Magdelen*, 360; *The Woman in White*, 312, 340
Colman, George: *The Jealous Wife*, 276; and Garrick, David, *The Clandestine Marriage*, 276
colonial fiction, 478
colonialism, 373, 374-5, 468, 474, 477, 478, 482
colonization, and Caribbean literature, 479
colour symbolism, medieval, 108
comedy (see also) humour; 378, 398, 413, 416, 449; black comedy, 413; double-act, 161; fabliau, 87, 99, 101; heroes in, 230; of manners, 390; Restoration, 225, 229, 251
commercialism, 540
commercialization, in 18th C, 253
Commonwealth: Conference, 1978, 485; critics, 485; literature, 462-91
communication, 511, 517, 529, 536; in English language, 26
communism: American, 439; Communist Party, 392; communist writers, 367;

and More, 113
comparative literature, bibliography, 8
compositors, 20; and Shakespeare, 136-8
Comte, Auguste, 329
Condell, Henry, 139
Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de, 508
confessional poetry, 475
confidence men, 420-1, 431-2
Congreve, William: *The Double Dealer*, 238, 239; *Love for Love*, 239; *The Old Bachelour*, 238, 239; *The Way of the World*, 238, 239
Connecticut Wits, 418
Conrad, Joseph, 322, 341, 351, 365, 366, 371, 372-5; and Ford, 376, 377; and Lowry, 487; *Almayer's Folly*, 374; *Chance*, 372; *Heart of Darkness*, 372, 373, 374, 392; *Lord Jim*, 372, 532; *The Nigger of the 'Narcissus'*, 374; *Nostromo*, 332, 369, 372, 373, 374; *The Rescue*, 372; *The Rover*, 372; *The Secret Sharer*, 372, 373, 374; *Under Western Eyes*, 374; *Victory*, 365, 372, 373; *Youth*, 374
Constable, Henry, 202
Constable, John, 256
Le Conte du Graal, 526
conversations with angels, 119
conversion, 98, 206
Cook, Captain James, 267
Cooke, George Frederick, 276
Cooper, James Fenimore, 421, 426
Coppe, Abiezer, 200
copyright: documents, 256; payments, 267; reform, 282
Corke, Helen, 359
Cornish place names, 40
coronations, in 18th C, 255
Corpus Christi procession, 91
Cory, William, 'Heraclitus', 308
costume, 362
coterie drama, 164
Cottle, Joseph, *Malvern Hills*, 286
Cotton, Charles, 227
Cotton, John, 425
Coulmann, J.J., 293
Council of Constance, 1417, 91
country and the city, 340, 421, 423
countrymen in literature, 7
courtly love, 401; and Chaucer, 106
courtship, 321, 331
covent, 102
Covent Garden theatre, 276
Coventry, Belgrade Theatre, 197
Coventry Cappers, 91
Coverdale, Miles, 112
Coward, Nöel, 410, 412-3; diaries, 412-3; *Suite in Three Keys*, 413; and Lawrence, Gertrude, *Tonight at 8.30*, 192
Cowley, Abraham, 237
Cowley, Malcolm, 453
Cowper, William, 257, 261-2, 277, 278, 341; *Conversation*, 262, 405; *Letters*, 262; *Ode on Reading Richardson's History of Sir Charles Grandison*, 262; *The Task*, 262
Crane, Ralph, 196
Crane, Stephen, 366, 466; 'The Open Boat', 466; *The Red Badge of Courage*, 436; 'The Upturned Face', 436-7
Cranmer, Thomas, 116
Crashaw, Richard, 208-9; *Epigrammata Sacra*, 209; 'Musicks Duell', 209; 'The Weeper', 209
creativity, and women writers, 544
Creech, Thomas, 237
Creeley, Robert, 441
Cremona, Joe, 37
Creole: English, 30; writing, 427
crime, 19th C, 299
criminal conversation, 255
Cripps, Arthur Shearly, 474; *Bay Tree Country*, 474
Criseyde, and Diomede, 108
crisis, 225; images of, 15, 340
crisis in English, 493, 494
critical theory, Aiken, 451
criticism, 492-545; African, 463-4; and America in 1930s, 439; Canadian, 489; comparative, 8; general literary, 224-5; general works, 3; institution of, 495-6; literary, early, 225; as literature, 496; and periodicals, 19th C, 351; South African, 476; and teaching, 493
critics, bibliography, 492
Croce, Benedetto, 502-3
Cromwell, Oliver, 210, 344
Cromwell, Thomas, 114
Crowlye, Robert, 116
Crowne, John: *Married Beau*, 229; *Sir Courtly Nice*, 229
Cruikshank, George, 299
cryptography, 119
Crystal, D., 36
Cubism, 444
Culler, Jonathan, 499, 510, 512-13
Cullup, Michael, *Reading Geographies*, 404
cultural difference, and sexual difference,

545
culture: semiotics of, 518; Victorian, 338
cumb, 40
Cunningham, J.V., 115
curiosity, human, 77
Cusack, Sinead, 148
Cynewulf, 66-7; *Elene*, 62
Daily Devotions, 243
Dalgarno, George, 119
Dame Siriz, 101
dance, 249
Daniel, Arnaut, *Sestina*, 526
Daniel, Samuel, 125; *Cleopatra*, 175, 192; *Delia*, 129
Daniels, Ron, 146, 148
Danish settlement, names and, 40, 41
Dante Alighieri, 76, 82, 97, 123-4, 165, 397, 407; and Auden, 404; and Hopkins, 313-4; and Milton, 219, 221; and Ruskin, 349; and Shelley, 296; *The Divine Comedy*, 430, 526; *Inferno*, 453; *Paradiso*, 106; *Purgatorio*, 105
Danvers, Lady, 212
Darwin, Charles and Darwinism, 322, 340, 342, 346, 490-1
Darwin, Erasmus, letters, 268
Das, S.K., 66
d'Aubigny, Lewis Stuart, 241
daughters, in Shakespeare, 149-50
Davenant, Sir William, 196, 230; *Albovine*, 241; *The History of Sir Francis Drake*, 194; *The Tempest*, 233
David, King, 80, 260
Davidson, John, 309, 320
Davie, Donald, 295; *The Garden Party*, 43
Davies, Robertson, 489; Deptford trilogy, 489; *The Rebel Angels*, 489
Davy, D., 36
Dawson, Christopher, 395
Day, John (printer), 21
Day Lewis, Cecil, 366
de, 41
de Beaumont, Mme Le Prince, 255
de Boissière, Ralph: *Crown Jewel*, 481; *Rum and Coca Cola*, 481
De Descensu Christi ad Infernos, 61
de la Mare, Walter: *Memoirs of a Midget*, 405; 'The Riddle', 405
De Lisser, H.G., 481
de Man, Paul, 492, 496, 498, 500, 504, 505, 514, 530, 533
de Montemayor, Jorge, *Diana*, 122
De planctu naturae, 110
De Quincey, Thomas, 306-7, 319, 339, 341, 345; autobiographical writing, 306-7; criticism, 307; *Confessions of an Opium Eater*, 307
de Scudéry, George, *Alaric*, 234
de Selincourt, Ernest, 282
Deane, Thomas, 349
death, 121, 166, 168, 170, 200-1, 210, 212, 337
death scenes, false, 192
Decadence, 346, 482-3
deconstruction, 278, 288, 309, 373, 381, 383, 398, 460, 497, 498, 499, 500, 502, 505, 507, 510, 528-35, 536
Dee, John, 119
Defoe, Daniel, 200, 256, 259, 263, 264, 269, 270, 341, 465, 538; prose fiction, 268; *Colonel Jack*, 270; *History of the Union*, 263; *Journal of the Plague Year*, 270; *Memoirs of a Cavalier*, 273; *Moll Flanders*, 270; *Robinson Crusoe*, 264, 269, 270, 419; *Roxana*, 270; *True and Genuine Account*, 271
Deguchi, Norio, 147
Dekker, Thomas, 153; *The Shoemaker's Holiday*, 197; *Troia-Nova Triumphans*, 199
Dekker, Thomas and Webster, John: *Northward Ho*, 189; *Westward Ho*, 189
Del Paso, Fernando, *Palinuro De México*, 385
Delane, John T., 358
Deleuze, Gilles, 499
delii, 95
Delius, Nicolaus, 176
Deloney, Thomas, 129, 130; *Mirrour of Mirth*, 130; *Thomas of Reading*, 130
Dennis, John, 263
Dennis, Nigel, 368
denu, 40
Depression, American, 439
Dering, Sir Edward, 223
Derrida, Jacques, 289, 307, 383, 425, 494, 497, 498, 500, 504, 526, 530-1, 532, 534, 544; *Glas*, 530, 531; *La Verité en peinture*, 533; *Of Grammatology*, 500, 528, 530; 'Pas', 530; 'Signéponge', 530; *Spurs*, 500
Descartes, René, 536
description, 507; language of, 349
Desnos, Robert, 385
Destruction of Troy, 80
detective fiction, 322, 335, 370, 401, 519
Devi, Mahasveta, 545
Devlin, Denis, 403
Dewey, John, 534

diachrony, 27
dialect studies, 24, 29-31; OE, 29; and semiotics, 518-9
dialects, 16th C, 29; of adolescents, 30; Anglian, 29, 66; Hebrides, 31; Middle English, 29; Nottinghamshire, 388; Old Northumbrian, 39, 52; and orthography, 33; West Saxon, 29, 32, 34, 71, 73; Yorkshire, 29
Dialoges of Creatures Moralysed, 131
dialogue form, More, 114
Dickens, Charles, 324-6, 330, 338, 341, 358, 360, 378, 469, 473; and Adah Menken, 362; and Shaw, 414, 415; and Victorian sexuality, 321; Carlyle, 343; fatherhood, 322; female characters in, 325; illustrations by Phiz, 21; names, 41; short stories, 324; *All the Year Round*, 353; *Bleak House*, 197, 325; *David Copperfield*, 325, 331; *Dombey and Son*, 325; *Great Expectations*, 325; *Hard Times*, 325, 519; *Household Words*, 353; *Little Dorrit*, 325; *Martin Chuzzlewit*, 341; *Master Humphrey's Clock*, 325; *The Mystery of Edwin Drood*, 325; *Oliver Twist*, 325; *Sketches by Boz*, 360
Dickinson, Emily, 424-5
Dickinson, Lowes, 380
dictionaries, 1-3, 37-8; 17th C, 98, 244; 18th C, 98; biographical, 338; semiotic, 520
Dictionary of Literary Biography, 410, 438; Yearbook 2, 1981, 2
Dictionary of National Biography, 2, 185, 338
'difference', 528
Digeon, Aurélian, 332
Dinnerstein, Dorothy, 544
Diomede, 108
directors, theatre, 10, 410
discipleship, 522-3
discourse theory, 342, 507, 538-9, 540-1
discursive history, 186-7
dispossession, 488
Disraeli, Benjamin, 322-3; letters, 322-3; *Coningsby*, 323; *Sybil*, 322
D'Israeli, Isaac, 248
dissenters, 252, 255, 258, 287, 422
'divining', 488
Dixon, Richard Watson, 308, 313
do, 36
Doctorow, E.L.: *Book of Daniel*, 456; *Ragtime*, 456
documentary, as narrative, 402
domestic philosophy, 285
Don Juan, 536
Donaldson, E. Talbot, 83, 90, 96, 98
Donatus, 76
Doni, Giovanni Battista, 217
Donne, John, 157, 202, 203, 206, 208, 235, 501; funeral sermons, 211; 'Aire and Angels', 204; *Anniversaries*, 204, 205; *Biathanatos*, 202; 'The Canonisation', 205; Elegy XVI, 204; *Epithalamions*, 203; 'The Extasie', 204; 'Holy Sonnets', 205, 206; 'Hymn to God the Father', 205; 'La Corona', 205; *Metempsychosis*, 204; *Problems*, 86; *Pseudo-Martyr*, 202; *Satyres*, 202, 205; *Songs & Sonets*, 201, 203, 204; 'Twicknam Garden', 204; 'A Valediction: Forbidding Mourning', 203
Donnellan, Keith, 534
Donzelot, Jacques, 545
Doré, Gustave, 341, 356
Dorn, Dieter, 145
Dorn, Edward, 441
Dorset Garden Theatre, 228
Dos Passos, John, 438; *U.S.A.*, 454
Dostoevsky, Feodor, 469, 525
double plot, 321
double-act, 161
doubles, 376, 400
Douglas, Alfred, 416
Douglas, Gavin: *Aeneid* translation, 86; *The Palice of Honour*, 86
Douglass, Frederick: *Autographs for Freedom*, 427; 'The Heroic Slave', 427
Dourado, Autran, *A Rose for Rosalina*, 453
Doyle, Arthur Conan, 519
Doyle, Charles Altamont, *The Doyle Diary*, 357
Doyle, Francis, 338
Doyle, Richard, 324
Drabble, Margaret, 368, 370, 371, 402; *The Middle Ground*, 402; *The Realms of Gold*, 370
drama, 16th C, 115-16; 17th C, 225, 227-30, 233, 237-41; 18th C, 275-6; 19th C, 277-99, 360-3; 20th C, 410-16; academies, 411; African, 463; American, 20th C, 459-61; Byron's theory of, 292; Caribbean, 480, 484; classical, 10; contemporary, 10; dance in, 185; medieval, 90-3; metaphors, 412; Middle English, 74; and Naipaul's fiction, 482; Nigerian,

469; novels, dramatizations of, 336; and performance, theory of, 9-10; plot-structure in, 186; and psychology, 191; Renaissance, 183-99; Renaissance dramatists, biographies, 117; Romantic, 277-99; semiotics of, 517; and society, 193-4; song in, 185; and symbolism, 9-10; teleology in, 184; themes in, 9-10; theory of, 9-10, 411; Ugandan, 473; verbal medium in, 184, 185-6; visual images in, 184, 185; women in, 11-12
drapery, 121
drawings, OE, 51
Drayton, Michael, 128; *Idea*, 128; *Piers Gaveston*, 128; *Poly-Olbion*, 128
dream poetry, 74, 76, 97, 108
dreams, 165, 290, 315, 433, 456, 484
The Dream of the Rood, 11, 53, 62-3
Dreiser, Theodore, 420, 421, 438, 440
Droeshout, Martin, 139
Drummond, William, 202
Drury Lane Theatre, 228
Dryden, John, 108, 159, 225, 226, 230-4, 244, 249, 252; hero in, 251; on 16th C history, 245; plays, 229, 233; poetry, 227, 231-3; satires, 232; *Absalom and Achitophel*, 232; *Albion and Albanius*, 234; *Alexander's Feast*, 232; *All for Love*, 156; *Astraea Redux*, 227; 'Baucis and Philemon', 233; *Britannia Rediviva*, 233; *Circe*, 233; 'Cromwell elegy', 227; *Don Sebastian*, 233; 'Essay of Dramatick Poesie', 232; *Georgics* (translation), 232; *Heroique Stanza's*, 231; *The Hind and the Panther*, 232, 233; *The Indian Emperour*, 233, 234; *King Arthur*, 233; *Mac Flecknoe*, 227, 232, 238, 248; *Marriage A-la-Mode*, 233; *The Medal*, 232; *Miscellany Poems*, 227; 'Preface to the Fables', 225; *The Prophetess (Diocletian)*, 233; *Sigismonda and Guiscardo*, 233, 287; *The State of Innocence*, 233; *The Tempest*, 233
Du Bartas, Guillaume de Saluste, Seigneur, 210
Du Bellay, Joachim, 116
Du Maurier, George, 355; *Trilby*, 16
du Plessis-Mornay, Philippe de, 129
dubbing, 145
Dublin, Abbey Theatre, 410
Duck, Stephen, *The Thresher's Labour*, 260
duels, medieval, 100
Dugdale, Florence, 333
Dugdale, William, 244
Dunbar, William, 74, 85, 86, 87
Duncan, Robert, 441; *Bending the Bow*, 441; *The Opening of the Field*, 441
Dunton, John, 242
Durand, Gilbert, 297
Dürer, Albrecht, 187
Durham Proverbs, 72
Durham Ritual, 52
Durkheim, Emile, 373
Durrell, Lawrence, 399; *The Alexandria Quartet*, 399; *Livia*, 399; *Monsieur*, 399
Duyckinck, E.A., 431
Dwight, Timothy, 418
Dyce, Alexander, 345
Dyce, William, *George Herbert at Bemerton*, 357
Eadmer, *Historia Novorum in Anglia*, 51
Eagleton, Terry, 492, 530, 541, 542
earth imagery, 297
East Africa, English language in, 26
East African literature, 462, 471-4
Easter date, 49
Eccles, John: *Acis and Galatea*, 240; *The Rape of Europa by Jupiter*, 240
Ecgred, Bishop, 47
Echlin, Lady Elizabeth, 271-2
Eckert, C.W., 386
Eco, Umberto, 516
economic history, and Caribbean drama, 480
economics: and literature, 495; and teaching of literature, 539
Eden, 300, 349, 406
Edgar, David, 411
Edgeworth, Maria, 6, 305
Edinburgh Festival, 146-7
editing, 19
editor, role of, 500
education, 12-13, 254, 542; 19th C, 342; Tudor, 159
Edward the Elder, 46
Edward the Martyr, 49
Edward VI, literature in reign of, 116
Edwardian: adventure stories, 395; novelists, 365-6
Egan, Pierce, 324
Eger and Grime, 84
Ehrenzweig, Anton, 398
Eiriksmál, 55-6
Ekwensi, Cyprian, 466
Elckerlijc, 93
elegy, 15; pastoral, 218

Elene, 54, 65
Eliade, 297
Eliot, George, 5, 321, 322, 329-30, 339, 340, 354, 355, 428, 544; and Jewish culture, 330; *Daniel Deronda*, 329, 330; *Essays and Leaves from a Note-Book*, 329; *Felix Holt*, 330, 354; *Middlemarch*, 329, 330, 339, 340; *The Mill on the Floss*, 329, 544; *Romola*, 354; *Silas Marner*, 329
Eliot, T.S., 9, 14, 142, 144, 309-10, 341, 346, 383, 391, 397, 405-6, 408, 410, 452, 476; *Four Quartets*, 43, 405; 'The Journey of the Magi', 405; *The Waste Land*, 262, 371, 405
Elizabeth I, Queen, 121, 122, 167
Elizabethan England, society and religion in, 119
Ellesmere manuscript, 33, 98-9, 100
Ellesmere portraits, 96
Ellison, Ralph, 451
Elyot, Sir Thomas, *Book of the Governor*, 159
emblems, 164, 165-6, 208, 349, 443
embryology, 18th C, 254
Emecheta, Buchi, 465, 469; *The Death of the Slave Girl*, 469; *The Joys of Motherhood*, 469
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 344, 419, 421, 425, 426, 430, 453, 505; *Essays*, 426
eminence, 500
Emmerson, Eliza, 298
empiricism, 211; and deconstruction, 531
Empson, William, 403
encyclopaedias, 534
endings, 456, 459; of Shakespeare's plays, 153, 168
Engel, Marian, 486; *Bear*, 490
Engels, Friedrich, 367
England's Helicon, 129
English language (see) language
English literature teaching, 12-13, 125, 542; history, 494
English Renaissance, 16th C, 452
English Stage Company, 411
engravings, wood, 356
enigma, 436
Enlightenment, 15, 254-5, 258, 279; and Scott, 300
entrapment, 225-6, 240
epic, 123, 220, 258, 261, 270, 471, 472; modern, 403; poetry, medieval, and fragmentation, 534
epicureanism, 264
epigrams, 202, 212, 217, 259
epigraphs, 258
epiphanies, 283, 290, 318, 382
epistemological status of texts, 519-20
epistemology, and deconstruction, 531
epistolarity, 271
epyllion, 118
Equiano, Olaudah, 465
equivalence, principle of, 507
Erasmus, Desiderius, 115, 157, 159; *De Copia*, 158; *The Praise of Folly*, 160
Erdman, David V., 281, 291
Erdman, Virginia, 281
erfidrápur, 55
Erikson, Erik, 544
Ernst, Max, 447
erotema, 188
erotic symbolism, 104-5
erotica, 18th C, 254
'Essay' (anonymous poem), 226
essays, collections, 6-10
Estienne, Henri, 115
Ethelbert, code of, and women, 50
Etherege, Sir George, 227, 237-8, 239, 249; *The Man of Mode*, 229, 238; *She Would If She Could*, 228
ethnography, 499
euphemisms, 272
Euphuism, 118, 129
Euripides, 159, 339
Evangelicals, 350; Trollope and, 331
Evans, Evan, 286
Evans, Margiad, 394; *Country Dance*, 394; *The Wooden Doctor*, 394
Eve, 220
Evelyn, John, 246
Everyman, 93; (Nigerian), 463
evil, 347
evolution, 322
Evrard of Béthune, 76
excrement, and gold, 113
exempla, 99
'Exemplification', 75
The Exeter Book, 63-5
exhibitions, 19th C, 351, 364
existentialism, 288, 378, 401, 450, 453, 482, 483, 504
Exodus, OE, 53, 61
experimental writing, 368, 401-2; Canadian, 486
expressionism, 436-7
Eyre, Ronald, 148
fable, 251, 398; beast, 233
fabliau, 87, 99, 101
fairy tales, 271, 377, 399, 409, 490
faith, 403; and Soyinka, 468
Fallon, Padraic, 403, 406
family, 545; in Shakespeare, 169, 173

The Fanatick's Dream, 233
fancy, 294
Fanshawe, Richard, *To Love Only for Love's Sake*, 241
Fantasmagoriana, 304
fantasy, 304, 370, 402, 493, 505
Farah, Nuruddin, 468
Farrar, Frederick William, *Eric, or Little by Little*, 12
Farrell, J.G., 368
Farrell, James, 439; *Studs Lonigan*, 439
Fasciculus Morum, 87
Fascism, 409
fate, in fiction, 301-2
fathers, 322; in Shakespeare, 149-50
Faulkner, William, 440, 451-4; biography, 452; poetry, 452; *Absalom, Absalom!*, 453, 482; *Go Down, Moses*, 453; 'The Old People', 520; 'A Rose for Emily', 453, 515; *Sanctuary*, 453; *The Wild Palms*, 453
Faust legend, 13
Federal Theatre, 460
Federalists, 418, 422
Fellham, Owen, *Resolves*, 211
female body in literature, 517
female sexuality, 15
feminine identity, 544
femininity, 545
feminism (see also) sex, women; 22, 326, 337, 368, 377-8, 382, 389, 450, 469, 544; 17th C, 245; 18th C, 254; and Hoccleve, 85
feminist criticism, 258, 269, 270, 275, 321, 395, 420, 422, 542-5; of Armah, 470; of Forster, 378; and Foucault, 538; of Hardy, 334; of Lawrence, M., 488; of Lessing, 400; and Peirce, 517; of Richardson, D, 377; of Richardson, S., 272; of Shakespeare, 149-51; of Victorian womanhood, 359-60; of Whitman, 423-4; of Woolf, 381
feminist literature, 370, 427, 488; poets, 17th C, 237
Fenwick, Isabella, 282
Ferguson, Adam, 265
Fermedo, Sir Cornelius, *The Governour*, 196
fertility, 390
feuds, 125
feuilleton criticism, 496
fiction (see also) novel; Gothic fiction, school fiction 17th C, 241-2; 19th C, 299-304; American, 19; Canadian, 485-6; Elizabethan, 117; narrative in, 510-11; periodical criticism of, 354-5; realistic, 499; semiotics of, 517; and theory, 535; truth in, 534; for women, 118; women in, 11
fictionality, 369
Fiedler, Leslie, 485
field names, 40
Fielding, Gabriel, 368
Fielding, Henry, 251, 259, 264, 269, 270-1; *The Female Husband*, 264; *Jonathan Wild*, 270; *Joseph Andrews*, 270; *Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon*, 271; *Tom Jones*, 12, 269, 270; *The Voyage to Lisbon*, 265
Fielding, Sarah, 269; *Adventures of David Simple*, 269-70
Fields, James T., 429
Fiennes, Celia, *Illustrated Journeys*, 248
figures of poetic language, 507, 509
film noir, 455
film(s), 11; African literature on, 462; Chandler and, 455; fragmentation in, 534; institution of cinema, 499; of novels, 367, 387, 401; semiotics of, 517; Shakespeare, 142; *Tess of the d'Urbervilles*, 336; West Africa, 471
Finas, Lucette, 504
Finch, Anne, Countess of Winchilsea, 237; *The Bird and the Arras*, 258
Findley, Timothy, 490; *The Wars*, 490
Finlay, Ian Hamilton, 7
Finnish theatre, 146
Firbank, Ronald, 459
fireflies, 349
First Casualty Press, 440
First World War, 359, 395, 404, 439
Firth, J.R., 28
Fish, Stanley, 385, 492, 512-13
Fisher, James, 298
Fisher, Rudolph, 451
fishing imagery, 446-7
Fitzgerald, F. Scott, 421, 438, 440; 454-5; *The Great Gatsby*, 454
Flaubert, Gustave, 374, 382, 500, 509; narrative, 512
Fleming, Ian, 392
Fletcher, John, 199, 228; *Bonduca*, 190; *The Humorous Lieutenant*, 195; *The Island Princess*, 195; *The Loyal Subject*, 195; *The Mad Lover*, 195, 240; *Valentinian*, 240; *Women Pleased*, 195; and Massinger, Philip, *The Elder Brother*, 332
Fletcher, John and Beaumont, Francis, *The Maid's Tragedy*, 187-8, 197, 228
Fletcher, Lawrence, 171
Florio, John, 164, 177

Floris and Blancheflour, 76
Flower, Charles, 141-2, 143, 144
Folengo, Teofilo, 221
folk: customs, and Shakespeare, 181; elements, in Caribbean literature, 480; song, 357; tales (see also) myth, legend; 83-4, 409, 473, 507
folk-lore, 222, 238; and Joyce, 386; semiotics and, 516
Fontanier, Pierre, 508
food, and sex, 174
fool, medieval, 76
fools, 229
fops, 229
for, 35
Forbes-Robertson, Johnston, 362-3
Ford, Ford Madox, 316, 365, 366, 371, 371-2, 375-7, 458; children's stories, 377; fairy tales, 377; letters, 377; *The Critical Attitude*, 377; *The Fifth Queen*, 365, 377; *The Good Soldier*, 376, 377; *The Half Moon*, 365; *Memories and Impressions*, 372; *Parade's End*, 372, 376, 377; *The Rash Act*, 376
Ford, John: *The Broken Heart*, 186, 194; *Perkin Warbeck*, 197; *'Tis Pity She's a Whore*, 185
foreknowledge, 220
Forester, C.S., 392; *The General*, 392; *Randall and the River of Time*, 392; *The Sky and the Forest*, 392
formalism (see also) Russian Formalism; 412, 513, 517, 518, 535; in U.S., 495
formalization, in linguistic description, 28
Forster, E.M., 322, 341, 351, 366, 371, 378-80, 413; criticism, 379; short stories, 378; *Arctic Summer*, 379; *Aspects of the Novel*, 379; *Howards End*, 366, 378, 379; *The Longest Journey*, 378, 379; *Maurice*, 366, 378, 379, 389; *A Passage to India*, 378, 379, 380; *Pharos and Pharillon*, 379; *A Room with a View*, 341, 366, 378; *Where Angels Fear to Tread*, 378
Fortune, 111, 165
Foucault, Michel, 381, 494, 499, 506, 530, 534, 537-8, 539; sexuality, 538
Fourierism, 312
Fowler, Alastair, 86
Fowles, John, 401; *Daniel Martin*, 369, 401; *The Ebony Tower*, 401; *The French Lieutenant's Woman*, 401; *The Magus*, 401; *The Collector*, 401
Foxe, John, 114
The Fox and the Wolf, 101
fragmentation, 534
France, Anatole, 374
France, and the Brownings, 311-12
Frankfurt School, 495-6, 537, 539
Franklin, Benjamin, 421
Franklin, Sir John, 354
Fraser, Alexander, 352
Fraser, Claud Lovat, 143
Fraser, George MacDonald, 368
Frazer, James George, 342
free verse, 441
freedom, 220, 302
Freiris of Berwik, 87
French: alliterative romance, 79; Anglo-Norman literature, 78; collaborators, 273; criticism, 18th C, 259; culture, and Styron, 457; history, and Pound, 443; language, and Conrad, 374; literature, and Conrad, 373-4; in Louisiana, 417; Old French words to ME, 111; Revolution, 278; theatre, 145
French Rhetoricians, 520
Freneau, Philip, 418
Freud, Sigmund, 29, 67, 125, 221, 278, 322, 372, 384, 447, 505, 506, 521-2, 523-4, 532, 544; and drama, 411; and feminism, 542; and Ford, 376; and Kipling, 337; and More, 113; and Richardson, S., 272; and teaching, 493; and Trilling, 456; and Wordsworth, 285; relationship with disciples, 522-3; *Beyond the Pleasure Principle*, 524, 526; *Civilisation and Its Discontents*, 375; *Gravida*, 544; *Three Essays on the Theory of Sexuality*, 505; *Totem and Taboo*, 523; *Witz*, 508
Frobenius, Leo, 447
Froissart, Jean, 108; *Paradys d'Amours*, 108
Fromm, Erich, 374
frontispieces, 434
Frost, Robert, 14, 287, 442; 'Directive', 442
Froude, James Anthony, 338; *Life of Carlyle*, 345
Fry, Roger, 379, 382
Frye, Northrop, 492; *Anatomy of Criticism*, 16
Fuentes, Carlos, *The Death of Artemio Cruz*, 386
Fuller, Margaret, 427; *Woman in the Nineteenth century*, 427
Fuller, Roy, *Vamp Till Ready*, 406
Fulwell, Ulpian, 196; *Like Will to Like*,

Quod the Devil to the Collier, 196
Furbank, P.N., 379
Furnivall, F.J., 345
Furseus, 69
Fuseli, Henry, 217
Gadamer, Hans-Georg, 350, 514
Gaddis, William, 457-8; *The Recognitions*, 458-9
Gaelic, 31; poets, 255
Gainsborough, Thomas, 256
Gainsford, Thomas, 196
Gallant, Mavis, *My Heart Is Broken*, 488
Galsworthy, John, 366
game laws, 253
games: literary, 113; theory of, 394
Gammer Gurton's Needle, 192
garden imagery, 125, 280, 335, 361, 370, 410, 448
Gardner, Helen, 157, 165, 168, 175, 181
Gardner, John, 458; *Freddy's Book*, 458; *Grendel*, 458; *The King's Indian*, 458; *The Sunlight Dialogues*, 458
Gardner, Thomas, 260
Garnett, Edward, 375, 388
Garnier, Robert: *Cornelie*, 175; *Marc Antoine*, 175
Garrick, David, 241, 267; Shakespeare adaptations, 276; *Bon Ton or High Life above Stairs*, 276; *The Irish Widow*, 276; *The Lying Valet*, 276
Garrick, David and Colman, George, *The Clandestine Marriage*, 276
Gascoigne, George, 126, 127; *Certayne Notes*, 128; *Hundreth Sundrie Flowres*, 127; *Master F.J.*, 128; *Noble Art of Venerie*, 128; *The Posies*, 127; *The Spoil of Antwerp*, 128; *The Steel Glass*, 128
Gaskell, Elizabeth, 321, 357; letters, 328; *Cousin Phillis*, 328; *Mary Barton*, 328; *North and South*, 328; *Ruth*, 328; *Sylvia's Lovers*, 329; *Wives and Daughters*, 328
Gass, William, 496
Gawain, 74, 79, 80-1
Gawain poet, 80-1
Gay, John, 258; *The Beggar's Opera*, 240, 276
Gaytryge, 88
geminate consonants, 32
gender (see also) sex; identity, 543; in literature, 544; relations, 542; roles, 359, 449; in Shakespeare, 149-51
genealogy, 327
generative grammar, 510
Genesis, OE, 53, 61, 67
Genet, Jean, *The Maids*, 9
Genette, Gérard, 76, 514
Geneva Bible, 112, 160
genitive, 36
genre, 75, 507, 509-10, 521; in Fowles, 401; poetics and, 506
gentilesse, 101
Gentillet, Innocent, 189
geometry, 536; and poetic form, 284, 287
Georgia, 428
Gerarde, John, *Herball*, 137
Gerhardie, William, 392
German baroque drama, 187
German literary theory, 515
German literature: ghost stories, 304; Romantic, 299
German Reception Aestheticians, 515, 520
German theatre, 140, 141
Germany: and Britain, cross-cultural influence, 505; English actors in, 140; Frankfurt school, 495-6, 537, 539; and Waugh, 396
Ghanaian: literature, 470; theatre, 463
ghost stories, 304
ghosts, 227
Giacometti, Alberto, 397
Gibbon, Edward, 267
Gibbon, Lewis Grassic, 407; *Scots Quair*, 369
Gide, André, *Journals*, 503
Gielgud, John, 143
gift-giving, 59
Gilbert, W.S., 338, 360; *Engaged*, 360; *The Palace of Truth*, 360; *Princess Toto*, 360; *Rosencrantz and Guildenstern*, 360; *Sweethearts*, 360
Gilby, Anthony, *Commentary upon the Prophet Micah*, 170
Gildon, Charles, 241
Gill, Eric, 378
Gill, Peter, 148
Gillmor, Robert, 298
Gillray, James, 217
Gindin, James, 368
Girard, René, 272, 544
girlhood, Victorian, 359
Gissing, George, 336-7, 341; *A Life's Morning*, 337; *New Grub Street*, 336-7; *The Odd Woman*, 337; *The Paying Guest*, 337
Gita, 405
Githae-Mugo, Micere, 473
Gladstone, William Ewart, 319, 339, 355, 358
Glasgow, Ellen, 420, 448-9; *Barren*

Ground, 449
Glasgow Citizens Theatre, 147, 197
Globe Theatre, 139, 154-5
glossematics, 520
Glyndebourne, 148
Gneuss, Helmut, 71
Gnostics, 204
Godwin, William, 16, 256, 269, 296, 304, 418; *Caleb Williams*, 275; *Enquirer*, 268, 297; *Fleetwood: or the New Man of Feeling*, 333; *Political Justice*, 275, 282
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang, 16, 292, 344, 423; *Faust*, 514; *Wilhelm Meister*, 345
Gogarty, Oliver St John, 382
gold, attitudes to, 113
Golding, William, 12, 179, 369, 398-9; travel writing, 399; *Darkness Visible*, 399; *Free Fall*, 369; *The Pyramid*, 399; *Rites of Passage*, 399; *The Spire*, 399
Goldmann, Lucien, 497
Goldsmith, Oliver, 260-1, 267; poems, 267; *The Citizen of the World*, 267; *The Deserted Village*, 261; *Essays*, 267; Life of Nash, 267; *Polite Learning*, 267; *The Vicar of Wakefield*, 267, 273-4
Gooch, G.P., 358
Googe, Barnabe, 127
Gordimer, Nadine, 476, 477; *The Conservationist*, 477; *A Guest of Honour*, 477
Gordon, I.L., 63
Gothic, 31; fiction, 16, 335; heroes, 251; novel, 274-5, 299-300; romance, 449; tradition, 290
government, 358; and economy, 539; and education policy, 542
Gower, John, 85, 106, 174; *Confessio Amantis*, 84
Gowrie Conspiracy, and *Macbeth*, 171
Graham, James, 254
Graham, R.B. Cunninghame, 372, 405; 'The Fourth Magus', 405
Grahame, Kenneth, *Wind in the Willows*, 14
Grail, 373
Grainger, James, *The Sugar Cane*, 465
grammar, 33, 385; generative, 33-4; history, 28; narrative, 43; transformational, 39
Gramsci, Antonio, 401, 500
Granson, Oton de, 97
Granville-Barker, Harley, 142, 182
Graves, Richard, 263
Graves, Robert, 403, 406
Gray, Thomas, 260; *Eton Ode*, 260; *Sonnet on the Death of West*, 260, 284-5
Greek (classical): literature, 339, 346, and Byron, 293; mythology, 19; theatre, 10; tragedy, and Shakespeare, 181
Greek (modern), literature, and Byron, 296
Green, Henry, 369, 371, 397
Green, Joseph Henry, 291
Greene, Graham, 366, 371, 394, 396-7, 410; as travel writer, 8; *Another Mexico*, 396-7; *Brighton Rock*, 366; 'The Destructors', 397; *The End of the Affair*, 396; *The Honorary Consul*, 369; *The Power and the Glory*, 397
Greene, Robert, 129-30, 160, 181, 183, 184; *Orlando Furioso*, 186, 196
Greenes Funeralls, 129
Greenhill, William A., 342
Greenwood, Walter, *Love on the Dole*, 366, 393
Greg, Walter, 136, 138
Gregory, Lady, 410
Gregory the Great, Pope, *Dialogues*, 34, 69, 73
Greimas, A.J., 520
Grein, C.W.M., 56
Grettis Saga Ásmundarsonar, 59
Greville, Fulke, 127, 128, 157, 202; *Caelica*, 128; *Sonnet LVI*, 202
Griffin, Gerald, 332
Griffiths, Trevor, *Comedians*, 411
Griggs, Sutton, 451
Groddeck, Georg, and Freud, 523
Gross, J. 338
Grosse, Carl, 299
grotesque, 125, 378, 399, 449
Grotowski, Jerzy, 11, 411
Group μ, 520
Grove, F.P., *The Master of the Mill*, 487
Grub Street. 252
Guattari, Felix, 499
guilds, medieval, 91
Guillaume, Gustave, 37
guilt, 436
Gurney, Ivor, 404
Guthlac, 61, 64, 65
Guthrie, Tyrone, 142
Guyanan literature, 482
Gwynn, Nell, 241
Habermas, Jurgen, 494, 496
Haggard, H. Rider, 335, 375, 477
hagiography, 47-9
Haig-Brown, Roderick, 486

Hakluyt, Richard, *Principal Navigations*, 131
Hákonarmál, 55-6
Hali Meidhad, 88-9
Haliburton, Thomas, 486, 487
Halifax, George Savile, Marquis of, 225
Hall, Edward, 163; *Chronicle*, 114
Hall, Joseph, 212; epigrams, 202; *Contemplations of the Bible*, 212; *Mundus Alter et Idem*, 212; *Sermons*, 212
Hall, Peter, 134, 148, 170
Hallam, Arthur, 320
Halliday, M.A.K., 13
hallucinations, 487
Hampton, Christopher, 413; *The Philanthropist*, 413; *Savages*, 413
Hancock, Sheila, 148
Handel, George Frederick, *Alexander's Feast*, 232
Hands, Terry, 144, 146, 148, 197
Hanley, James, 371
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st Earl, 253
Hardy, Kate, 335
Hardy, Thomas, 277, 308, 309, 333-6, 357, 410; and evolution, 322; and Kipling, 375; and Rossetti, 317; and science, 339; biography, 333; letters, 333, 334; poems, 312-13; short stories, 334; *Desperate Remedies*, 335; *The Dynasts*, 333; *Far from the Madding Crowd*, 335; *Jude the Obscure*, 336; *The Mayor of Casterbridge*, 334; *A Pair of Blue Eyes*, 339; 'She To Him', 313; *Tess of the d'Urbervilles*, 335, 336, 532; *The Well-Beloved*, 532; *Wessex Poems*, 313; *Winter Words*, 313; *The Woodlanders*, 335
Hare, David, *A Map of the World*, 413
Hare, John, 360
Harington, Sir John, 120; *Metamorphosis of Ajax*, 130
Harkness, Margaret, 367
Harlow theatre, 145
harp, OE, 54
Harris, Frank, 416
Harris, Robert, 170
Harris, Wilson, 481-2
Harris, Zellig, 507
Harrison, Jane, 342
Harrison, Tony, 21
Harrison, William, *Description of England*, 131
Hartley, David, 285, 289
Hartley, L.P., 369
Hartley, Marsden, 444
Hartman, Geoffrey, 288, 492, 499, 530
harvest, 357
Harvey, Gabriel, 115, 131
Harvey, Martin, 362
Hassan, Ihab, 502
have a ..., 39
Havelok the Dane, 76
Hawker, R.S., 308
Hawkes, C.F.C., 447
Hawkes, John, 458
Hawkesworth, John, 266-7; *Account of the Voyages*, 267
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 16, 420, 421, 428-30; biography, 428; short stories, 428, 429; 'Alice Doane's Appeal', 430; 'The Ambitious Guest', 429; 'Artist of the Beautiful', 430; *The Blithedale Romance*, 421, 429; 'Crossing Brooklyn Ferry', 421; *The House of the Seven Gables*, 429; *Mosses from an Old Manse*, 430; 'My Kinsman, Major Molineux', 421; 'The Old Manse', 430; 'Roger Malvin's Burial', 428; *The Scarlet Letter*, 428-9, 430, 436; 'The Snow-Image', 429; 'Wakefield', 430
Hay, John Macdougall, *Gillespie*, 367
Haywood, Eliza, 269
Hazlitt, William, 141, 144, 306, 341; letters, 306; *Conversations of James Northcote*, 306; *Memoirs of Holcroft*, 306; 'On Going a Journey', 306; *Table-Talk*, 306; 'Why Distant Objects Please', 306
Head, Bessie, 464; *A Question of Power*, 477
Head, Richard, 241; *The English Rogue*, 241
Heaney, Seamus, 7, 21, 403, 404, 406; 'Kinship', 406; *Preoccupations*, 406
Hearne, John, 479
Hearne, Mary Anne, 359
Heath, Stephen, 543
Hebrides, Gaelic in, 31
hedonism, 310
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 187, 329, 330, 378, 397, 435, 500, 528, 530; *The Phenomenology of Spirit*, 329, 531-2
Heidegger, Martin, 500, 529, 534, 535; *Being and Time*, 528
Heine, Heinrich, *Lyrisches Intermezzo*, 445
hell, 399
Hellman, Lillian, 460

Helps, Sir Arthur, 344; *Spanish Conquest in America*, 344
Helsinger, Elizabeth, 349-50
Heminge, John, 139
Hemingway, Ernest, 420, 438, 454-5, 459, 489; *Across the River*, 455; 'A Clean, Well-Lighted Place', 455; *A Farewell to Arms*, 455; 'Fifty Grand', 454; *The Old Man and the Sea*, 455; 'A Very Short Story', 517
Hengwrt manuscripts, 33, 98-9, 100
Henley, W.E., 309
Henry of Ghent, 188
Henry VI, 49
Henry VIII, 74
Henryson, Robert, 74, 85-6, 407; *Morall Fabillis*, 85, 86; *Orpheus and Eurydice*, 85; *Testament of Cresseid*, 85; *The Taill of the Lyoun and the Mous*, 86
Herbert, A.P., *The Secret Battle*, 391
Herbert, George, 201, 202, 206, 208, 541; Book of Nature, 206; 'The British Church', 206; *The Country Parson*, 206-7; 'Dedication', 208; 'Jordan' poems, 207; *Musae Responsoriae*, 202; *The Temple*, 202, 206-7, 208, 209; 'The Flower', 206; 'Virtue', 207-8; 'The Windows', 207; 'A Wreath', 207
Herder, Johann Gottfried von, 423
heresy, 113; and Blake, 280
Herlihy, David, 77
hermaphroditism, 121, 129, 162, 220, 278, 330, 420, 534
hermeneutics, 498, 499, 502, 514, 537-8
Hermes Trismegistus, 204
hero, 225-6, 251-2, 265, 266, 342, 371, 395; child, 232; in comic drama, 230; daimonic, 433; mythical, 293; poet as, 410; superhuman qualities, 60
heroic: consciousness, 455; drama, 233; ethos, and Chaucer, 101; satire, 232
heroines, 449; 19th C, 321
heroism, 15, 292, 419, 472; erotic, 252
Herrick, Robert, 'Corinna', 211
Herring, Archbishop Thomas, 253
Hervey of Ickworth, John, Baron, 253
Hesiod, 128
Hexameral commentary, 201
Heywood, Jasper, 195
Heywood, Thomas, 174, 228; *The Fair Maid of the West*, 194
Hickes, George, 243
Hiebert, Paul, *Sarah Binks*, 487-8
Higden, Ranulf, *Speculum curatorum*, 75
Hill, Aaron, 258
Hill, Errol, 480
Hill, Susan, 369, 371; *I'm the King of the Castle*, 370
Hindemith, Paul, 397-8
Hinduism, 367, 379, 403, 405
Hinman, Charlton, 136, 138
Hipps, Daniel, 344
Hirsch, E.D., 492, 510
Historia Regum and Byrhtferth of Ramsey, 70
historians, 17th C, 245
historical criticism, 535-9
history, 396, 404, 415, 493-4; 18th C, 253; and Benjamin, 540; and Blake, 279, 280; and criticism, 348; literary, 4-6, 288; and myth, 404; and poetic vision, 441; sense of, 341; study of, 417; and text, 494; and Thoreau, 427; urban, 253; Victorian view of, 344
Hitler, Adolf, 392, 393, 416
Hjelmslev, Louis, 520
Hoadly, Benjamin, 253
Hobbes, Thomas, 245, 264
Hobhouse, John Cam, 293
Hoccleve, Thomas, 84-5; poems, 84-5; *Regiment of Princes*, 85
Hodge, Merle, *Crick Crack Monkey*, 482
Hodgins, Jack, 486
Hoffman, Harold, 335
Hogarth, William, 306; blacks in, 256; *Analysis of Beauty*, 256; *Cunicularii* print, 256
Hogg, James, 304; *The Memoirs of a Justified Sinner*, 304
Holbrook, David, 371
Holinshed, Raphael, 114, 163
Holland, Norman, 512, 527, 544
Hollar, Wenceslaus, 139
Holles, Denzil, *Memoirs*, 245
Hollywood, 396
Home, Nanny, 287
Homer, 123-4, 219, 225, 262, 319, 339, 386; *Iliad*, 59, 134, 259, 403; *Odyssey*, 384
homosexuality, 128, 366-7, 448
honour, 96
Hood, Thomas, 308
Hooker, Jeremy, 404; *A View from the Source*, 404; *Poetry of Place*, 404
Hooker, Richard, 130, 290
Hookham, Thomas Jr, 292; and Hookham Circulating Library, 297
Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 14, 308, 309, 313-14, 341, 408; sonnets, 314; *The Wreck of the Deutschland*, 314

Hopton, Susana, 243
Horace, 236, 244; *Odes*, 217
Horne, Mrs Richard Hengist, 332
horoscope of Christ, 119
horror, power of, 524-5
horse and rider image, 110
Horwood, Harold, *Only the Gods Speak*, 485
Howard, Edward, 228
Howard, Richard, 377
Howard-Hill, T.H., 136
Howells, William Dean, 421
Hudson, W.H., *Green Mansions*, 16
Hueffer, Francis, 318
Hughes, John, 262
Hughes, Kathleen, 47
Hughes, Ted, 406
Hughes, Thomas, *Tom Brown's Schooldays*, 12
Hugo, Victor, *Preface to Cromwell*, 378
Huguenots, 122
humanism, 528; 16th C, 115, 116, 124, 157, 158-9, 166; 17th C, 203; 19th C, 13; and Herbert, 206; and Johnson, 265; and Kipling, 337; and Milton, 216-7, 220; and More, 114; and Orwell, 394; in Shakespeare, 181; and Shelley, 297; and Spenser, 125
Humanities Citation Index, 251
Hume, David, 252, 255, 265, 273, 274, 465; *Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion*, 265; 'Of the Standard of Taste', 265; *Sister Peg*, 265
humour (see also) comedy; American, 422; Austen, 302; Canadian, 486; De Quincey, 307; Milton's, 221; and Spenser, 124
Hunt, Alfred, 356
Hunt, Holman, 347
Hunt, Leigh, 141
Husband's Message, 67
Husserl, Edmund, 528, 530
Hutcheson, Francis, 255
Hutchings, Geoffrey, 145, 148
Huxley, Aldous, 371, 391-2, 452
Huxley, Elspeth, 478
Huxley, Thomas, 'On the Physical Basis of Life', 346
hygiene, Victorian 341
Ibsen, Henrik, 9; *The Wild Duck*, 9
Icelandic culture, 47
iconic signs, 518
iconoclasm, 413
iconography, 280, 356; and Shakespeare, 153
iconology, 15, 340
idealism, 355, 379; 19th C, 534
identity: and fiction, 431-2; and gender, 545; personal, 252
ideology, 526, 541; and language, 540; and literary theory, 498; theory of, 540
illusion, theories of, 533
illustration, 21, 313, 317, 324, 333, 399; medieval, 95-6
imagery (see also) metaphor; 15, 63, 81; astronomical, 287; Austen's, 302; boat, 63; Brathwaite, 484; crisis, 15, 340; earth, 297; fishing, 446-7; garden, 125, 280, 335, 361, 370, 410, 448; horse and rider, 110; house, 487; land, 448; landscape, medieval, 81; mirror, 75, 111, 118; moon, 284, 297; nature, 206; nocturnal, 287; of piracy, 263; rainbow, 357; religious, 15; rivers, 121; serpent, 348; in Shakespeare, 165-6, 173; shell, 287; space, 434; stone, 287; storm cloud, 347; Venus, 254, 257; of Victorian city, 341; visual, in drama, 184, 185; war, 487; Wordsworth's, 284
imagination, 457, 481, 501-2, 505; literary, and society, 4; romantic, 483, and James, 435; theory of, 114
imitation: in art, 347; theories of, 116, 126
immanence, 288
imperialism, 142, 270, 365, 375
impressionism, 437
improvisation, 463, 473
incest, 149, 174, 327, 450-1
incunabula, 18
indefinite article, 36
India, 267, 379; Brathwaite on, 484; British in, 351; Naipaul on, 484
Indian: motifs, 390; philosophy, Hindu, 367, 379, 403, 405
individualism, 203, 400, 477
'Indo-European', meaning, 29
induction, use by Jonson and Shirley, 10
industrialism, history of, 345
Ine, code of, and women, 50
inflection, 33
information: dissemination of, 120; sources for poetry, 403; theory, 536, 537
ing, 43
Ingarden, Roman, 502-3
Ingram, 52
innocence, in Shakespeare, 181
inscriptions, non-runic, 44
inspiration, 214

institutions, 338, 495-6, 500, 529; degrees for women, 354; drama, 140; educational, 542; feminist criticism in, 544; and literature teaching, 494; theory of origin, 536-7
instrumental music, 249
interdisciplinary studies, 397-8, 495
interest, 39
interjections, 98
Interludium de Clerico et Puella, 101
internationalism, 405
interrogatives, 28
intertextuality, 507, 533-4
intonation, 32
inversion, 36
Ireland, 382, 384; English language in, 26; medieval, 47; Riche on, 130; Shaw and Irish consciousness, 415
Irigaray, Luce, 542, 543, 544
Irish literature, 7, 398, 402; Anglo-Irish literature, 6-7, 402; and Chaucer, 102; literary revival, 402; poetry, 21; Trollope and Irish fiction, 332
irony, 122, 374, 379, 380, 400, 412, 450, 480, 482; Austen, 299; Browning, 309; Chaucer, 97, 100, 104; Coleridge, 289; Defoe, 263, 270; Greene, 369; Marvell, 210; Rochester, 236; and semiotics, 518; Soyinka, 468; Warren, 446; Wordsworth, 285
Irving, Henry, 141
Irving, John, 458-9; *Hotel New Hampshire*, 458, 459; *The 158-Pound Marriage*, 458; *Setting Free the Bears*, 458; *The Water-Method Man*, 458; *The World According to Garp*, 458, 459
Irving, Washington, 304, 418; *Rip Van Winkle*, 362, 414, 425
Isembard (of Fleury), *Speculum puerorum*, 75
Iser, Wolfgang, 340, 512
Isherwood, Christopher, 366-7, 371
Isidore, *De Natura Rerum*, 49
Islam: and African literature, 465; and Blake, 280
'issue', 20
Italian burlesque poets, 221
Italy, 455
Jacobitism, 259
Jaggard, William, 139
Jakobson, Roman, 306, 497, 506, 507, 508, 509, 517, 520; and Peirce, 517
James, C.L.R., 481
James, D.G., 166
James, Henry, 366, 376, 434-6, 440, 453, 459; *The Ambassadors*, 435, 436; *The Aspern Papers*, 436; *The Awkward Age*, 322, 435, 436; *The Bostonians*, 435; *The Golden Bowl*, 435, 436; *The Portrait of a Lady*, 435; *The Sacred Fount*, 436; *The Spoils of Poynton*, 436; *Stories of Writers and Artists*, 434; *The Turn of the Screw*, 526, 532; *Washington Square*, 435; *What Maisie Knew*, 435, 436; *The Wings of the Dove*, 435
James, P.D., 370
James, William, 242, 450
James I, King, 165, 168, 171
James II, King, 234
James VI, King, 120
Jameson, Fredric, 530, 541-2
Jameson, Storm, 368
janglery, 105
Japan, and Willes, 131
Japanese: directing Shakespeare in France, 145; interest in Ruskin, 348; theatre, 146, 147
Jauss, Hans Robert, 513, 514, 520
jealousy, 272
Jean de Meun, *Roman de la rose*, 110
Jeffere, John, *The Bugbears*, 185
Jefferson, Joseph, *Rip Van Winkle*, 362
Jefferson, Thomas, 418, 421
Jenkins, Edward, 354; *Ginx's Baby*, 354
Jenkins, Harold, 167
Jenkyns, Richard, 346
Jerdan, William 355
Jerome, Saint, 65, 82
Jerrold, Douglas, 355
Jespersen, O., 77
jest books, 99, 113
Jewish: culture, and G. Eliot, 330; symbolism, 336
John, Augustus, 277
John of the Cross, 406
John of Ireland, *Meroure of Wysdome*, 87
John of Lingen, and *Ancrene Wisse*, 75
Johnson, Anthony L., 403-4
Johnson, B.S., 368, 401; *Aren't You Rather Young To Be Writing Your Memoirs?*, 401
Johnson, Samuel, 144, 176, 252, 265, 267, 273, 282, 412; as travel writer, 8; on the hero, 226, 251; poetry, 260; *Life of Dryden*, 230, 266; *London*, 260; *Preface to Shakespeare*, 266; *The Rambler*, 266; *Rasselas*, 273; *The Vanity of Human Wishes*, 260, 273; *A Voyage to Abyssinia*, 266

Johnston, Jennifer, 370
Jolas, Maria, 386
Jones, David, 395, 404
Jones, Ernest, 142, 543
Jones, Henry Arthur, 360-1; *The Case of Rebellious Susan*, 361; *The Liars*, 361; *The Silver King*, 361
Jones, Inigo, 139, 140, 165, 198
Jones, James Earl, 147
Jones, Lewis, 392; *Cwmardy*, 392; *We Live*, 392
Jones, Mervyn, 367
Jones, Richard: *Gorgeous Gallery*, 128; *Handful of Pleasant Delights*, 128
Jones, Robert Edmond, 142
Jonson, Ben, 10, 116, 183, 191, 193-4, 195, 196, 201, 202, 203, 217; *The Alchemist*, 113, 191-2; *Bartholomew Fair*, 173, 194, 243; *The Masque of Blackness*, 194; *Poetaster*, 192; *Volpone*, 193, 195
Joscelyn, John, 51-2
journalism, scandalous, 352
journals (see) periodicals
Jousse, Abbé, 384
'joy', 18th C, 341
Joyce, James, 371, 382-7, 398, 525; aesthetics, 386-7; letters, 386; portraits, 386; 'After the Race', 382; 'Araby', 385; 'Clay', 382; 'The Dead', 386; *Dubliners*, 382, 384, 386; 'Eveline', 385, 517; *Exiles*, 384; *Finnegans Wake*, 382-3, 384, 385, 386; 'Grace', 386; 'Ivy Day in the Committee Room', 382; 'Oxen of the Sun', 384; 'A Painful Case', 386; *A Portrait of the Artist*, 384, 386; 'Proteus', 385; 'The Sisters', 382; *Stephen Hero*, 382; *Ulysses*, 382-3, 384, 385, 386, 387
Joyce, Stanislaus, 383
Joynes, J.L., *Socialist Rhymes*, 346
Judaism, 204; and Blake, 280
Judith, 29, 54, 65
Juliana, 54, 65
Jung, Carl Gustav, 102, 142, 278, 385, 398, 431, 450, 456, 487; and Freud, 523
Junius manuscript, 53, 61-2
juridical theory, and Peirce, 517
jus naturae, 84
Juvenal, 237, 258, 260; *Satires*, 337; *Third Satire*, 259
Kabuki theatre of Edo, 275
Kafka, Franz, 386, 414
Kainz, Josef, 142
Kane, Hamidou, 464
Kant, Immanuel, 13, 517, 534
Karma, 405
Kassel, Ottoneum Theatre, 140
Katherine of Alexandria, Saint, 89
'Katherine Group', 39, 89
Kean, Edmund, 141, 299
Keats, John, 98, 214, 277, 293-4, 313, 339, 391, 436; letters, 294; allegorical odes, 294; *Endymion*, 293; 'Epistle to Reynolds', 294; *Eve of St. Agnes*, 293; *Lamia*, 293; 'Ode on a Grecian Urn', 294; 'Ode to a Nightingale', 160, 294, 445; *Ode to Psyche*, 294; 'To Autumn', 445; 'To one who has been long in city pent', 294
Kellett, E.E., 'The Lady Automaton', 361
Kelley, William Melvin, 451
Kelmscott Chaucer, 21, 356
Kemble, John Philip, 182, 276, 299
Kempe, Margery, 88, 90
Kenya: in colonial fiction, 478; literature, 471-2; National Theatre, 473
Kenyon, John, 282
Kepler, Johannes, 521, 538
Ker, Neil Ripley, 71
Ker, W.P., 72
Kermode, Frank, 492, 502
Kerslake, Susan, *Middlewatch*, 486
kerygma, 16
Kettle, Arnold, 370
Keynes, John Maynard, 9
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye, 532
Killigrew, Thomas, *Ormasdes*, 241
Kings of England, in Shakespeare's plays, 163
King's Lynn, names in, 41
King's Men, 169
kingship, ideas of, 172
Kingsley, Charles, 330, 342
Kinnell, Galway, 441; *The Book of Nightmares*, 441
Kiparsky, Paul, 43
Kipling, Rudyard, 335, 337, 373, 374-5; 'A Conference of the Powers', 375; 'The Brushwood Boy', 375; *Debits and Credits*, 337, 375; 'The Enemies to Each Other', 375; *The Jungle Book*, 374; *Kim*, 374, 375; 'Mary Postgate', 337, 375
Kitto, H.D.F., 166
Klossowski, Pierre, 543
Knack to Know a Knave, 178
Knight, Richard Payne, 256; *Inquiry into the Principles of Taste*, 256; *The Worship of Priapus*, 256

Knights Templar, 80
knowledge: acquisition of, 304; origins of, 536
Koestler, Arthur, 397; *Drinkers of Infinity*, 397; *The Heel of Achilles*, 397; *Kaleidoscope*, 397
Kofman, Sarah, 544
Konrad, George, 379
Kott, Jan, 147
Kozintsev, Grigori, 169
Krieger, Murray, 492
Kristeva, Julia, 322, 498, 518, 533, 543, 544
Kuhn, Hans, 63
Kunene, Mazisi, 462
Künstlerroman, 456
Kyd, Thomas, *The Spanish Tragedy*, 184, 187, 188-9
Kyra Phrosyne, ballad of, 293
La Fontaine, Jean de, 536; fables, 537
La Guma, Alex, 476
La Touche, Rose, 349
Labov, William, 30, 31
Lacan, Jacques, 322, 382, 447, 453, 497, 522, 526, 533, 535, 541, 542-3; and teaching, 493; relationship with disciples, 523; *Ecrits*, 522
Lamb, Charles, 98, 140, 305-6; 'Old Beachers', 305; *Specimens of the English Dramatic Poets*, 305; *The Two Races of Man*, 306; 'Witches', 305
Lamb, Mary, 140
lamentation, 175
Lamming, George, 482
Lampman, Archibald, 490; 'Among the Timothy', 490; 'The City of the End of Things', 490; 'Hans Fingerhut's Frog Lesson', 490
land: imagery, 448; novel of the, 487
Landor, W.S., 354
landscape, 350; imagery, medieval, 81; painting, 256-7; and sexual invitation, 257
Langbaine, Gerard, 197
Langland, William, 76, 397; *Piers Plowman*, 7, 74, 76, 79, 81-3, 116
language (see also) linguistics; 24-43, 423, 536; and the Bible, 16; Browne's, 211; change, 27; Chaucer's, 98, 99, 104; Coleridge's, 289; Commonwealth and English, 485; dictionaries, 1, 3; Elizabethan, 117; English, 24-43; English as world language, 26; figurative, 279, 285; Gikuyu, 473; growth and structure, 26; history, 1; Igbo, 466; literary, 41-3, 151; ME, literary, 74; origins and development, 25; and politics, 537; and power, 381; Renaissance view of, 158; Romantic, 289; and semiotics, 520; of Shakespeare, 151; Spenser, 124; style and communication in, 26; universal, 119; Victorian, 340; of the visual arts, 8
language and style (see also) stylistics; Margaret Laurence, 48; Ngugi, 471-2; Selvon, 483; Soyinka, 468
Lanman, Charles R., 405
Laplanche, Jean, 322, 522
Larkin, Philip, 406; 'The Building', 406; 'Here', 406; 'Livings III', 406; 'Mr Bleaney', 406
Latin: Anglo-Latin studies, 49; drama, 140; history, staged, 229; influence on English literature, 118-19; and Milton, 217-18; neo-Latin poetry, 115; OE glosses of texts in, 71; in OE manuscripts, 42; Shakespeare's citations, 152; Shakespeare's Latinate neologisms, 151-2; translations into OE, 33, 34
Latin America, and Joyce, 385
Latitudinarianism, 236
Laud, William, 206
Laurence, Margaret, 488; *The Diviners*, 484, 488; *The Stone Angel*, 488
law, 329, 337, 428; 18th C, 255; in fiction, 269; legal writing, 253; OE, 50, 71; as profession, 254; theory of, Hooker, 130
Law, William, 246
Lawes, Henry, 249
Lawrence, D.H., 309-10, 322, 369, 371, 387-91, 392, 408, 426; aesthetics, 389, 390; art criticism, 388; as travel writer, 8; bibliography, 387; criticism, 390; letters, 388; manuscripts, 387; plays, 387; poetry, 390; short fiction, 390; *Fantasia of the Unconscious*, 391; 'The Horse Dealer's Daughter', 391; *Kangaroo*, 391; *Lady Chatterley's Lover*, 371, 389; 'The Ladybird', 391; *Look! We Have Come Through*, 390-1; 'The Man Who Died', 391; *Phoenix*, 388; *Phoenix II*, 388; *The Plumed Serpent*, 390; *The Rainbow*, 388, 389, 390, 391; *St Mawr*, 387, 390; *Sea and Sardinia*, 390; *Sons and Lovers*, 389, 391; *The Study of Thomas Hardy*, 389; 'The Thimble', 391; *The Trespasser*, 389;

The White Peacock, 388, 389; *Women in Love*, 388, 389, 390, 391
Lawrence, Gertrude and Noel Coward, *Tonight at 8.30*, 192
Laye, Camara, 464; *The Radiance of the King*, 465
le Doeuff, Michèle, 539
Le Povre Clerc, 87
Leacock, Stephen, 486, 487
Lear story, 41
Leavis, F.R., 13, 200, 235, 367, 388, 390, 397, 494; and deconstruction, 530
Lee, Nathaniel, 229
left-wing novelists, 366
legal theory, 539
legend (see also) myth, folk tales; 128
Lehmann, John, 366
Lehmann, Winfrid, 34
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, 247
Leigh, Vivien, 144
leisure, 18th C, 253
Lejeune, Philippe, 307
Lemoine-Luccioni, Eugène, 543, 544
Lennox, Charlotte, *Female Quixote*, 270
Lens, Bernard, 221
lesbian novel, 545
lesbianism, 448
Lessing, Doris, 370, 399-400, 477; *A Man and Two Women*, 400; 'The Ant Heap', 477; *Canopus in Argos*, 400; *The Golden Notebook*, 400; *The Grass is Greener*, 477; 'A Home for the Highland Cattle', 477; *The Marriages Between Zones Three, Four and Five*, 400; 'The Old Chief Mshlanga', 477; *Retreat to Innocence*, 400; *The Summer Before the Dark*, 400
letters in novels, 304, 331
Levantine tales, 113
Lever, Charles, 332
Lévi-Strauss, Claude, 161, 327, 514, 530
Lewes, George Henry, 321, 338, 354, 355
Lewis, C.S., 77, 371
Lewis, 'Monk', 275
Lewis, Sinclair, 438
Lewis, Wyndham, *Tarr*, 387 387
lexicography, 26
Liber Iudith, 66
Liber Monstrorum, 56
liberation struggles, in colonial fiction, 478
libertinism, 236
libraries, OE, 54
library catalogues, English Renaissance, 116
libretti: Gardner, 458; Rossetti, 318
Liebermann, F., 71
Life of St. Margaret, 88
Lightfoot, David, 35
lighting, Shakespeare, 139
limericks, 382
Lincoln, Abraham, 453
Lindisfarne Gospels, 52
Lindsay, Jack, 367
Lindsay, Lord, 356
linguistics (see also) language; 25, 27, 497, 499, 528, 535; controversies in, 28; historical, 27; history, 24, 28-9; and ideology, 540; and philology, 27, 29; and semiotics, 516; sociolinguistics, 35; standards in, 26
Linton, Eliza Lynn, 360
lists, 96
literariness, nature of, 520-1
literary games, 113
literary history, 514; and autobiography, 288; theories of, 499
literary terms, Renaissance, 117-18
literary theory, 492-545; bibliography, 492; general works, 492-506; history, 497; resistance to, 492-3; status, 495; and teaching, 493
literature: criticism as, 496; definition 9, 14, 501; in eduction, 12-13; guides, 4-6; history, 20; and philosophy, 13; and psychoanalysis, 525-6, 535-6; and science, 536; and teaching, 493; teaching and politics, 542; and visual arts, 8; written in English, and English English, and English literature, 485
Littlewood, Joan, 410
Livingston, William, 422-3
Le Livre du Très Chevalereux Comte d'Artois et de sa Femme, 164
local colour movement, 428
Locke, John, 245-6, 252, 264, 265, 274, 419, 515; *Essay Concerning Human Understanding*, 246, 274; *Treatises*, 245
Locke, Matthew, 249; *Psyche*, 249; *The Tempest*, 249
Locrine, 183
Lodge, David, 371
Lodge, Thomas, 129, 160, 183; *Rosalynde*, 129
logic, 45, 204; and semiotics, 515-6
Lok, Henry, 202
London, 18th C, 260; 19th C, 299; exhibitions, 364; Pageants, 90; Victorian government, 358; Victorian

poets and, 309
London, Jack, 437; *The Call of the Wild*, 437
London Female Mission, 353
loneliness, 252
Longley, Michael, 7, 21, 403
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin, 428; *Georgia Scenes*, 428
Lord Mayor's Show, 199
Lotman, Jurij, 518
Louisiana, 417
love: lyrics, 126; poetry, 235, and Chaucer, 97; and Shakespeare, 176
Love, N., 'The myrrour of the blessed lyf of Jesu Christ', 75
Lovelace, Earl, 480
Lowe, E.A., *Codices Latini Antiquiores*, 54
Lowell, Robert, 446; *Day by Day*, 446; *The Dolphin*, 446; *History*, 446; *Life Studies*, 446; *Lord Weary's Castle*, 446
Lowry, Malcolm, 486, 487; *Dark as the Grave*, 487; 'Lunar Caustic', 398, 487; *October Ferry to Gabriola*, 487; *Under the Volcano*, 398, 487
Lucan, 159
Lucian, 264
Lucretius, 536
Lukács, Georg, 401, 497, 502-3, 518, 536, 539
Lull, Ramon, 119
Luther, Martin, 215
Lutoslawski, Wincenty, 374
Lydgate, John, 90; *Lives of Saints Edmund and Fremund*, 84
Lyly, John, 129, 160, 162
lyric, 515; Canadian, 486; German literary theory, 515; medieval, 74, 87, 88
lyricism, 126, 397; 18th C, 280
Lyte, H.F., 'Abide With Me', 308
Lytle, Andrew, 451
Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer, Lord, 325, 355
Mabbe, James, 196
Mabinogion, 390
macabre, 335
Macaulay, Thomas Babbington, 340, 345
McCullers, Carson: *The Ballad of the Sad Cafe*, 449; *The Heart is a Lonely Hunter*, 449
McCulloch, Thomas, 486; *The Stepsure Letters*, 486-7
MacDiarmid, Hugh, 19, 261; *To Circumjack Cencrastus*, 406
MacDonagh, Patrick, 403
MacDonald, George, *Lilith*, 342
McEwan, Ian, *The Cement Garden*, 401
McGann, Jerome H., 292
MacGill, Patrick, *Children of the Dead End*, 367
McGinn, Colin, 521
MacGreevy, Thomas, 403
McGuckian, Medbh, 21
Machaut, Guillaume de, 108; *Fonteinne Amoureuse*, 109
Macherey, Pierre, 388, 497, 498, 542
Machiavelli, Niccolo, 99, 189; *Florentine History*, 241
McIntosh, Angus, 27, 29, 72, 97
McKay, Claude, 451
McKellen, Ian, 145, 170
MacKenna, Stephen, 416
Mackenzie, Henry, *Julia de Roubigné*, 301
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie, 357
Maclean Clephane family, 301
MacLennan, Hugh, *Each Man's Son*, 486
Macmillan History of Literature, 4, 5-6, 117
MacNeice, Louis, 403, 406, 490
MacOwan, Michael, 170
Macpherson, James, 257; *Fingal*, 261
Madden, Sir Frederic, 345
Madoc, 242
Mahon, Derek, 7, 21, 403
Mailer, Norman, 455-6; *An American Dream*, 455; *Barbary Shore*, 455; *Of a Fire on the Moon*, 439-40
Maillu, David, 473
Makoni Labour Crisis, 474
Malalas, Johannes, 219
Malamud, Bernard, 456; *Dubin's Lives*, 456; *The Tenants*, 439-40
Malaysia, 399; English language in, 26
male characters, in Caribbean literature, 480-1
male chauvinism, 469-70
Malinowski, Bronislaw, 297
Mallarmé, Stéphane, 385, 533
Mallock, W.H., 341
Malone, Edmond, 160
Malory, Sir Thomas, 88; *Gareth*, 88; *Morte Darthur*, 74, 88
Malthus, Thomas Robert, 305, 338
man, 34-5
Man of Feeling, 433
Mandeville, Sir John, *Travels*, 82
Mankind, 93
Mann, Thomas, 156, 386; *Death in Venice*, 15, 16; *Doktor Faustus*, 487

Manning, Olivia, 368; *The Balkan Trilogy*, 370
Mansfield, Katherine, 391
manuscripts: guides to 17-18; Index of literary, 17, 337-8; Arundel Castle, 84; Blenheim, 263; BN Lat 8092, 39, 71; Cambridge Corpus 201, 71; Cambridge Fitzwilliam Museum, 18; Cambridge Magdalene Pepys 1236, 87; Cambridge Pembroke, 25, 116; Duke University, Perins Library, 237; Ellesmere, 33, 98-9, 100; Exeter Cathedral, 49; Fairfax, 108, 109; Fragment G (Chaucer), 105; Fragment III (Chaucer), 102; Graz Universitätsbibliothek 412, 70; Hengwrt, 33, 98-9, 100; Laud Misc.511, 87; Leeds, Brotherton Collection, Robinson, 226-7; London British Library, 46, 47, 72, 77, 84, 88, 89, 140; London Lambeth Palace 78, 87; London PRO C145/240/14, 93; Montpellier Bib de l'Univ, Ecole de Med. H.156, 70; Oxford Bodley 45, 49, 62, 85-90, 108, 202, 237, 245; Pavia 881, 107; Pennsylvania, Historical Society, 245; St Albans Abbey, 18; Scotland, National Library of, 18; Tanner 346, 108; Trinity (Tennyson), 319; Turin Biblioteca Nazionale F.111, 70; Washington, Folger Shakespeare Library, 196
Marana, Giovanni Paolo, 242
Marchand, Leslie, 293
Maréchal, Leopoldo, *Adan Buenosayres*, 385
Marechera, Dambudzo, *The House of Hunger*, 478
Margaret of Anjou, 90
Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess of, *Account of the Conduct*, 263
Marlowe, Christopher, 157, 159, 165, 185, 190, 196; and Faust legend, 13; *Doctor Faustus*, 184, 188, 193; *Edward II*, 128, 184, 191, 192; *The Jew of Malta*, 188-9, 192, 194; *Tamburlaine*, 183, 188-9, 192
Marlowe, Christopher and Nashe, Thomas, *Dido*, 192
Marprelate tracts, 200
marriage, 89, 270, 331, 456
Marsais, César-Chesneau Du, 508
Marsh, Edward H., 388
Marshall, William, 217
Marston, John, 129; *Antonio's Revenge*, 198; *Jack Drum's Entertainment*, 192; *Sophonisba*, 192
Martin, John (illustrator of *Paradise Lost*), 21
Martinus saga, 48
martyrs, 49
Martz, Louis, 125, 128
Marvell, Andrew, 245, 410; 'Horatian Ode', 210; 'Last Instructions to a Painter', 234; 'On Mr Milton's *Paradise Lost*', 217; *The Rehearsal Transprosed*, 210; *Second Part of the Rehearsal Transpros'd*, 245; 'The Nymph Complaining the Death of her Faun', 210
Marwood, Arthur, 376
Marx, Karl: *Das Kapital*, 346
Marx and Marxism, 366, 464, 469, 497, 513; and analytic theory, 527; and Barthes, 504; and Berger, 401; and Caribbean literature, 579; and deconstruction, 530-1; and fiction, 536; and Lukács, 503; and peasant studies, 7; and position of women, 545; and semiotics, 518; and Trilling, 456
Marxist criticism, 494, 497-8, 515, 526, 539-42; of Defoe, 270; of Swift, 264
masculinity, 545
mask-making, 91
masks, 397
Mason, Margaret, 297
masques, 182, 185, 197, 199, 240, 249
Massachusetts place names, 41
Massey, John, 80
Massie, Allan, 402
Massinger, Philip, *The City Madam*, 193
Masson, David, 35
master/pupil relationship, 522-3
mathematics, 284, 287, 536; 17th C, 247; OE, 49, 64
Matshoba, Mtutuzeli, 477
Maturin, Charles Robert, 6; *Bertram*, 294; *Manuel*, 294
Maupassant, Guy de, 374, 382; 'Une Ruse', 512
Mauron, Charles, 379; *Aesthetics and Psychology*, 445
Maurus, Rabanus, 65, 219
Mauthner, Fritz, 385
Maxims, 44, 67
Mayhew, Augustus and Henry, *The Greatest Plague in Life*, 353
Mayhew, Jonathan, 216
Maynard, Constance, 359
Maytime, 103, 110, 184
'meaning', 505-6
media, control over the, 495

medicine, 268, 270, 290; 18th C, 254; medieval, 95, 101; as profession, 254
medieval: cycle plays, 91-3, 159; literature, 74-93; scholarship 18
medievalism, 346; Victorian, 315
Medina, John Baptist de, 221
meditative poetry, 209-10, 403, 422; Canadian, 486
Medwall, Henry, 115
Meininger Company, 141
melodrama, 413, 460
Melville, Andrew, 202, 212
Melville, Herman, 398, 420, 421, 428, 430-2, 436, 440, 487; *Clarel*, 423; 'Cock-A-Doodle-Doo', 430; *The Confidence Man*, 431, 432; *Moby-Dick*, 430, 431; 'The Piazza', 431; *Pierre*, 430
memory, 115, 457
Mendes, A., 481
Menken, Adah Isaacs, 362
Mercier, Alfred, 417
Merciles Beaute, 110
Meredith, George, 304, 309, 314-15, 332-3, 339, 362; *The Amazing Marriage*, 333; *Beauchamp's Career*, 333; *The Egoist*, 362; 'In the Woods', 315; 'Meditation upon Stars', 339; 'Melampus', 339; *Modern Love*, 315; *The Ordeal of Richard Feverel*, 333; 'The Woods of Westermain', 315
Mérimée, Prosper, *Tamango*, 427
Merleau-Ponty, Maurice, 380
Merwin, W.S., 441
metalanguage, and literary theory, 498
metaphor (see also) imagery; 124, 203, 509, 531; and the Bible, 16; drama, 412; grammatical, 76; love, 127; of passage, 534; in philosophy, 529; and semiotics, 518; theory of, 517
metaphysics, 204, 208, 209, 235, 321, 403, 529, 540; and deconstruction, 531; and Wordsworth, 284
Methodism, 255
metonymy, 383
metre, 43, 285; and Donne, 205; in English poetry, 42; OE, 42
metrical phonology, 32
Metropolitan Board of Works, 358
Mexico, 396-7
Michelet, Jules, 536
Middle English, 25, 39, 42, 74-93; Chaucer, 94-111; dialects, 29; morphology, 33; phonological studies, 32; syntax, 34, 35-6
middle-class writers, 366
Middleton, Thomas, 165, 193, 196; *A Mad World, My Masters*, 192; *A Trick to Catch the Old One*, 332; *A Game at Chess*, 192, 196; *The Phoenix*, 197, 325; *The Triumphs of Truth*, 199; *The Witch*, 241; *Women Beware Women*, 185, 197
midwifery, 18th C, 254
militarism, Romantic, 278
Mill, Harriet, 345
Mill, John Stuart, 338, 339, 340, 345, 351
Millais, Sir John Everett, *The Blind Girl*, 357
Millay, Edna St Vincent, 43
Miller, J. Hillis, 492, 500, 530
Miller, Jonathan, 142, 144
Miller, Perry, *The New England Mind*, 417
Millhauser, Steven, *Edwin Mullhouse.... by Geoffrey Cartwright*, 440
Milton, John, 9, 16, 158, 201, 202, 214-23, 237, 244, 260; and inspiration, 214; and theology, 215; poetry, 217-22; prose, 222-3; *Accedence Commenc't Grammar*, 223; *The Art of Logic*, 223; *Brief History of Muscovia*, 223; *Comus*, 214, 215; *De doctrina christiana*, 222, 223; *Declaration of Letters Patents*, 223; *Epitaphium Damonis*, 218; 'Fifth Ode of Horace', 217; *Il Penseroso*, 97-8; *L'Allegro*, 97-8; *Ludlow Mask*, 217-8; *Lycidas*, 214, 218; *Of Prelatical Episcopacy*, 223; *Of Reformation*, 223; *Of True Religion*, 223; 'On the late Massacre in Piedmont', 218; *On the Morning of Christ's Nativity*, 214; *Paradise Lost*, 15, 21, 52, 214, 215, 216, 218-21, 223, 233, 245; *Paradise Regained*, 114, 214-5, 220, 221-2; *Poems* (1645), 217; *Samson Agonistes*, 215, 221-2, 223, 260, 290; 'Sonnets', 218
mimesis, 459, 460
minimalism, 459
minstrel acts, and racialism, 363
minstrels, 287
miracle plays, medieval, 74, 91-93, 159
miracles, 104
Mirk, John, *Festial*, 90
mirror imagery, 75, 111, 118
The Mirrour of Mirth, 130
misanthropy, 114-15
Mitchell, Juliet, 543
mixed race poets, 418
modernism, 9, 18-19, 303, 367, 439, 468,

477, 489, 531-2, 538-9, 540; bibliography, 18-19; and Drabble, 402; and James, 435; and Joyce, 383; and Marxism, 539; and O'Neill, 414; and realism, 499; and Victorian historical sense, 341
modernity, 408
Molière, 537; *The Misanthrope*, 9
Mommsen, Theodor, 415
Monet, Claude, 381
Monmouth, Duke of, 232
Monsey, Robert, 237
Montague, John, *Selected Poems*, 406
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 157, 178
Montesquieu, Charles, 255
Montrelay, Michèle, 542, 543
Moodie, Susanna, *Roughing it in the Bush*, 485
moon, images of, 284, 297
Moorcock, Michael, 368
Moore, Brian, *The Emperor of Ice-Cream*, 400, 490
Moore, G.E., 379
Moore, George, 336, 341, 355; *A Drama in Muslin*, 336, 372; *A Mummer's Wife*, 372; *The Brook Kerith*, 355; *Evelyn Innes*, 355; *The Lake*, 372; *Ulrich and Soracha*, 355; *The Untilled Field*, 372, 382
Moore, Henry, 286
Moore, Marianne, 442-3; *Selected Poems*, 442
moral philosophy, 17th C, 246
moral theology, 202
Moralia super Evangelia, 90
morality, 103; 19th C, 299; and Chaucer, 97
morality plays: medieval, 74, 93, 159; Tudor, 185
More, Hannah, 255
More, Sir Thomas, 74, 112-3, 163, 264, 538; epigrams, 115; letters, 114; poetry, 115; *De Tristitia*, 113, 114; *Dialogue Of Comfort*, 113, 114, 222; *Four Last Things*, 113; *Letter to Dorp*, 114; *Life of Pico della Mirandola*, 113; *Praise of Folly*, 114; *Richard III*, 113; *Utopia*, 113, 114, 192
Morgan, J.T., 352
Morgan, Lady, 332
Morley, Henry, 354
Morley, John, 355
Morley, Lord, 120
Mormons, 216
Mornay, Philippe de, 129
morphology, 32-3
Morris, Brian, 177
Morris, Janey, 316
Morris, May, 346
Morris, William, 309, 315-16, 345-6, 355-6, 357; and Iceland, 315; 'The Defense of Guenevere', 315; 'The Hollow Land', 315; Kelmscott Chaucer, 21, 356; 'The Loss of Eden', 315; *News from Nowhere*, 315, 346; 'Parables for the Times', 315; *The Pilgrims of Hope*, 316
Morrison, Arthur, 341
Morrison, Toni, 450, 451; *Song of Solomon*, 450
Morte Arthure, The Alliterative, 79-80
motherhood, 449
motion, theories of, 203
motives, extraliterary, in poetry, 127
Motteux, Peter: *Acis and Galatea*, 240; *The Rape of Europa by Jupiter*, 240
Mount-Temple, Lady, 349
mourning, 166
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 'Coronation Concerto', 248
Mucedorus, 184
Muir, Edwin, 394, 406-7; criticism, 406-7; *Scott and Scotland*, 407; *The Story and the Fable*, 407
Mukařovský, Jan, 516, 518
Muldoon, Paul, 21
Müller, Max, 342, 350
Munday, Anthony, 184; *Zelauto*, 172
Mungoshi, Charles L., 477
Munonye, John, 466; *Oil Man of Obange*, 466
Munro, Alice, 490
murderers, 170
Murdoch, Iris, 369, 370, 371, 400
Murray, C.F., 318
Murray, Gilbert, 342
Murry, John Middleton, 391; *The Problem of Style*, 391
music, 318, 327, 363, 379, 385, 397-8; 17th C, 233, 240, 241, 248-50; for ballads, 22; church music, 8; Gaelic, 64; harp, OE, 54; Italian, and Scott, 301; Latin musical settings, OE, 45; medieval, 74, 88; miracle plays, 91; and other arts, 8; Psalm settings, 17th c, 206; Shakespeare arrangements, 160; songs, Scottish, 301; in the theatre, 233, 240, 241, 248-9
music drama, 233
music halls, 363
music sheets, 363
music-hall, 10, 363

musicals, 363; Kenyan, 473
musicology, bibliographical classification, 19
Mwangi, Meja, 473; *Carcase for Hounds*, 473; *Going Down River Road*, 473; *Kill Me Quick*, 473; *Taste of Death*, 473
Mylius, Hermann, 223
The Mylner of Abyngton, 99
mystery plays, medieval, 74, 91-3, 159
mysticism, 212, 397
myth (see also) legend, folk tales; 258, 336, 399, 441, 483, 541; and African writing, 471, 477, 478; Albion, 424; Beckett, 398; and the Bible, 16; Chaucer, 97, 99, 101, 102, 107; Fowles, 401; and Freud, 544; halcyon, 227; Hardy, 335; heroic, 342; and history, 404; Lawrence, D.H., 389, 390; literary, 220-1; Milton, 222; in poetry, 297, 304, 406, 423; Rape of Lucretia, 14-15; Ruskin, 347; and science, 440; and science fiction, 370; in Scott, 300; Shakespeare, 179; Soyinka, 468; Steinbeck, 454; Welty, 450; of woman, 360; Woolf, 381
N-Town miracle plays, 92
Nabokov, Vladimir, 457; *Ada*, 457; *Invitation to a Beheading*, 519; *Pale Fire*, 439-40
Naipaul, V.S., 8, 479, 480, 482; non-fiction, 483; *An Area of Darkness, India*, 483; *A Bend in the River*, 373, 483; *In a Free State*, 482; *Miguel Street*, 482; *The Mimic Men*, 482; *A Wounded Civilisation*, 483
name-play, 122
name-studies, 40-1
names: of actors, 140; of characters, in Austen, 303; proper names in autobiography, 307
Napoleon, 286
Narcissus myth, 16
narrative, 121, 285, 385, 397, 401, 402, 430, 509, 526; Chaucer, 97, 106; Forster, 379; Keats, 293; medieval, 76; poetry, Canadian, 486; semiotics of, 507, 520; structuralist study of, 499; theories of, 510-512
narratology, 453
narrator, 374, 376, 378, 391, 400, 434, 436, 489
Nashe, Thomas, 38, 129, 130; *Choice of Valentines*, 130; *Summer's Last Will and Testament*, 130, 176; *Unfortunate Traveller*, 130
Nashe, Thomas and Marlowe, Christopher, *Dido*, 192
National Library of Scotland, manuscripts, 18
National Theatre, 146, 148, 411
nationalism, 330; American, 419, 425, 431; Indian, 374; Irish, 384, 402; Welsh, 404
natural environment, Australia and Canada, 485
natural philosophy, 17th C, 246
naturalism, 315, 341
nature, 294, 335; in art, 347; imagery, 206; poets of, Hopkins, 313-14
Nazi ideology, 529, 539
Neckham, Alexander, *De laudibus divinae sapientiae*, 59
negation, 35-6; double negative, 28
negativism, 235
Neild, James, 142
Nemerov, Howard, 377, 446
neo-classical tragedy, and Shakespeare, 192
neo-classicism, 164
neologisms, 40; and Shakespeare, 151-2
Neoplatonism, 157, 204, 291, 293, 306
New Criticism, 453, 496, 497, 498, 501, 517; and deconstruction, 530
New England, 417, 422, 429, 452
New English Bible, 17, 112
New Guinea, English language in, 26
New Orleans, 19th C, 417
New Pelican Guide to English Literature, 4-5, 81, 88, 91, 93, 98, 117, 224, 225, 229, 340
New Wave, 411, 413
New Zealand, 345
Newcastle, Duke of, *The Triumphant Widow*, 240
Newfoundland: English language in, 38; place names, 40; poetry, 491
Newman, John Henry, 340
newspapers (see) periodicals
Newton, Isaac, 247, 258, 265; *Correspondence*, 247; *Mathematical Papers*, 247
Ngugi wa Thiong'o, 471-3; *A Grain of Wheat*, 472; *I Will Marry When I Want*, 472; *Maita Njugira*, 473; *Petals of Blood*, 472; *This Time Tomorrow*, 472; *The Trial of Dedan Kimathi*, 463, 472
Niall, 47
Nichols, John, 262
Nicholson, Renton, *The Town*, 352
Nicholson, Samuel, 287

Nicolson, Nigel, 381
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 272, 342, 410, 455, 500, 529, 530, 532, 538; *Daybreak*, 535; *Ecce Homo*, 529
Nigerian: Civil War, 465, 466; literature, 465-9; politics, 472; theatre, 463, 469; writers, 465-9
night imagery, 287
Nightingale, Florence, 359
nihilism, 235
Nkosi, Lewis, 476
Noah, miracle plays of, 74, 91
Noble, Adrian, 146
Noble, David, 426
noblemen, and books, 120
Nodot, François, 239
nominalism, 99
nonconformity, 7
nonfinito, 534
Norris, John, 225, 246
North, Dudley, Lord 209, 237
Northcote, James, 306
Northumbrian dialect, OE, 39, 52
Nortje, Arthur, 475
Norton, Charles Eliot, 349
Norton, Thomas and Sackville, Thomas, *Gorboduc*, 199
nouveau roman, 379
nouvelle, 241
novel (see also) fiction; 18th C, 268-75; 19th C, 299; 20th C, 365-402; alternative endings for, 272; American, 438-59; Canadian, 486-90; Caribbean, 481-3; charlatanry in 18th C, 273; criticism of, 19; Gothic, 274-5; of letters, 271; as literary form, and women writers, 11; and OE prose, 72; and Shakespeare, 160; South African, 476-7; theories of the, 499, 518; and truth, 501; Victorian, 320-37; writers 1900-1945, 371-94; writers 1945 on, 394-402
novelle, 99
Nowell, Elizabeth, 454
Nowell, Laurence, 51-2
numerology, 37, 124, 125, 219-20, 421-2
Nunn, Trevor, 144, 145, 147, 170
Nwapa, Flora, 470
Oates, Joyce Carol, 450
obeah, 483
O'Brien, Edna, 370
O'Casey, Sean, 410, 411, 412
Occasion, 165
O'Connor, Flannery, *Wise Blood*, 449, 452
Odell, George C.D., 142
offensive literature, 371, 473
Ogilby, John, 237
O'Hara, Frank, 447; 'Biotherm', 447
Ohio, place names, 40
Okara, Gabriel, 462; *The Voice*, 466
Okes, Nicholas, 137-8
Okigbo, Christopher, 462; 'Path of Thunder', 466
Okot p'Bitek, 462, 464
Okpewho, Isidore, 468
Old English, 25, 39, 40, 42, 44-73, 77; dialectology, 29; dictionary, 38; language, 26; later scholars composing in, 52; literature, 44-73; morphology, 33; and the novel, 72; phonological studies, 32; syntax, 34-5
Old-Spelling, Dryden, 231
Oldham, John, 227, 237; *Garnet's Ghost*, 227
Oliphant, Laurence, 358-9; *Piccadilly*, 358
Oliphant, Margaret, 345
Olivier, Laurence, 142, 143, 144, 170
Olson, Charles, 404, 441, 447
Omotoso, Kole, 469
one, 36
O'Neill, Eugene, 414, 460; *The Great God Brown*, 414, 460; *The Iceman Cometh*, 414, 460; *A Long Day's Journey into Night*, 460; *A Moon for the Misbegotten*, 460; *A Touch of the Poet*, 460
Onions, C.T., 77
onomastics, 40-1, 122
ontology, 398
Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park, 146
opera, 240, 249; and operetta, Victorian, 363; semi-operas, 233, 249
opium, 307, 319, 339
Oppen, George, 439
optative, OE, 52
oral: -formulaic technique, 59; performance, of Chaucer's poetry, 95; poetry, 22, 447; tradition, 471, 473, 474, 480, 482
oration, and More, 113
Oriental theatre, 411
Orme, James, 240
orthography, 33
Orton, Joe, 411, 413; *What the Butler Saw*, 413
Ortony, Andrew, 518
Orwell, George, 367, 371, 393-4; as travel writer, 8; *Animal Farm*, 394; *Coming Up For Air*, 393; *Nineteen Eighty-Four*, 394; *The Road to Wigan*

Pier, 394
Osborne, John, 411, 412, 413
Osofisan, Femi, 469
Ossian, 255, 301
Other Place (see) Royal Shakespeare Company
The Ottoneum (Kassel), 140
Otway, Thomas, 225, 226, 229, 230, 236; *The Poet's Complaint*, 237; *Venice Preserved*, 156-7, 239-40
Ouologuem, Yambo, 464
Overton, Richard, 200
Ovid, 102, 192, 233, 266; *Amores*, 204; *Metamorphoses*, 71, 103
Ovid's Epistles, Translated by Several Hands, 234
Owen, Wilfred, 408; 'Anthem for Doomed Youth', 407; *Futility*, 43
Owen, William, 352
Oxford, Christ Church: acting at, 196; theatre, 140
Oxford English Dictionary, 102; additions, 39-40; documentation in, 38; supplement, 1, 38
Oxford Movement, 356, 358
Oxley, William, 404, 407
Pacific area, 18th C ideas on, 255
pagan belief, 222, 297, 304, 336; and Chaucer, 94, 105-6, 109; and Shakespeare, 181
pageants, 199; medieval, 90-93; Renaissance, 153
Paine, Thomas, 418
Painter, William, 164
painting, 8, 277, 278, 318, 327, 346, 347; 18th C, 256; Dutch Genre, 425; German Protestant, 121; influence of literature on, 217; and the novel, 399; and science, 536; and writing, 499
Palgrave, F.T., 355
Palm Beach Playhouse, Fla., 147
Palm Sunday homily and *Dream of the Rood*, 62
Palmer, Frank, 28
Paltock, Robert, *Peter Wilkins*, 254
pamphlets, 223, 253, 287, 295, 350; 17th C, 226; 18th C, 256; 19th C, 350; revolutionary, 200
Panizzi, Anthony, 345
'A Panther Activity', 544
pantomime, 293
paradox, 403, 412, 424
parallelism, 43
Paris Psalter, 39
Parker, Matthew, 245
parliamentary debate, rhetoric of, 306
Parnell, Charles Stewart, Scriblerian epigraphs, 258
parody, 147, 200, 355, 458, 541; plays, 413
'parson poets', 9
Parsons, Terence, 534
Partridge, Eric, 180
Pascal, Blaise, 169, 252
Passio (BHL 5232), 70
Passio Marcellini et Petri, 70
Passio S. Eugeniae et Comitum, 70
Passion, 11, 70, 114, 221, 319
past, the, 460
pastiche, 147
Paston, Margaret, 88
pastoral, 15, 253, 357, 379, 383, 421, 481; 18th C myth, 277; Dickens, 325-6, 341; Hawthorne, 429; Milton, 218; mock, 422; politics of, 7; Spenser, 125
Pastoral Care, 32
pastoral verse, 22, 298
Pater, Walter, 309, 338, 340, 342, 348, 356, 378, 379, 499; *Appreciations*, 346; 'The Poetry of William Morris', 346
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton, 309, 406
patronage, 20, 116, 120, 123, 197-8, 244, 301
Paulin, Tom, 21
Paul's Boys' playhouse, 198
Pavier, Thomas, 136
Paz, Octavio, 401
Peabody, Sophia, 428
Peacock, Thomas Love, 273, 304, 332; 'Ahrimanes', 297, 304; 'The Four Ages of Poetry', 304; *Rhododaphne*, 297, 304
Peake, Mervyn, 399; illustrations, 399; 'Boy in Darkness', 399; *Gormenghast*, 399; 'What is drawing?', 399
Pearl, 74, 81, 207, 430
peasants in literature, 7
Peasants' Revolt, 7
Pêcheux, Michel, 494
pedagogy (see) teaching
Peele, George, 184; *The Arraignment of Paris*, 196; *Battle of Alcazar*, 183; *The Old Wives Tales*, 193
Pegge, Samuel, 98
Pehtred, 47
Peirce, C.S., 515, 517
Pelican Guide (see) New Pelican Guide
Pembroke, Countess of, 120, 123, 202
penitential texts, OE, 54

Pennel, Henry Cholmondeley, 'The Night Mail North', 308
Pennyworth of Wit, 101
Pepys, Samuel, 235
perception, 380
Percy, Thomas, 266, 267, 287
Percy, Walker, 451, 452
Percy, William, *Arabia Sitiens*, 198
performance: of Chaucer, 95, 102; and drama, theory of, 9-10; miracle plays, 91; theory of, 411
Périers, Bonaventure des, 130
periodicals, 18th C, 256; 1900-50, 367; and criticism of Victorian fiction, 354-5; editing, 500; literary, 500; Victorian, 340, 345, 351-5; *The Adventurer*, 266; *The Age*, 353; *All the Year Round*, 353; *Architectural Magazine*, 347; *Art Journal*, 355; *Athenaeum*, 358; *Blackwood's*, 352, 355, 358; *British Controversialist and Inquirer*, 353; *Building News*, 350; *Chambers*, 352; *The Clarion*, 346; *Commonweal*, 346; *The Contemporary Review*, 345, 354, 359; *Cornhill Magazine*, 353; *The Craftsman*, 263; *Criterion*, 367; *The Critic*, 353; *Daily Telegraph*, 414; *The Daily News*, 325; *Drum*, 476; *The Dublin Review*, 353; *Egyptian Mail*, 380; *The English Woman's Journal and The Victoria Magazine*, 354; *European Magazine*, 262; *Examiner*, 344, 351; *The Field*, 353; *Fortnightly Review*, 342, 358; *Fraser's*, 341, 344; *The Gentleman's Magazine*, 263, 267; *The Germ*, 317; *Good Words*, 354; *The Guardian*, 262; *Harper's*, 436; *History Today*, 247; *Household Words*, 353; *John Bull*, 352, 353; *Labour Press*, 352; *Law Times*, 353; *The Leader*, 353; *London Journal*, 353; *London Review*, 358; *Macmillan's Magazine*, 345; *Miners' and Workmen's Examiner*, 352; *National Weekly*, 337; *New Statesman*, 350; *The New Monthly Magazine*, 341; *Nineteenth Century*, 355; *North British Review*, 352; *Oxford and Cambridge Magazine*, 346; *Partisan Review*, 439; *Pearson's Magazine*, 361; *Penny Magazine*, 352; *Potteries Examiner*, 352; *Punch*, 355; *The Quarterly Journal of Education*, 352; *The Quarterly Review*, 341, 346, 352; *Queen*, 353; *Saint Paul's Magazine*, 331; *Salisbury Journal*, 263; *The Satirist*, 353; *Saturday Review*, 331; *Scrutiny*, 367, 368; *The Servant's Magazine*, 353; *The Speaker*, 355; *The Spectator*, 262-3, 276; *Sunday School Times*, 359; *Sunderland Daily Echo*, 352; *Sunderland Herald*, 352; *Sunderland Times*, 352; *The Tatler*, 262-3; *The Town*, 352-3; *The Theatre*, 141; *The Times*, 290, 350-1, 354, 358; *Times Literary Supplement*, 367; *Tribune*, 393; *Verbatim*, 26; *Westminster Review*, 352; *The Woman's Signal*, 354; *Women's Magazine*, 354; *Workman's Advocate*, 352
Perkins, Maxwell, 455
Persius, 258
perspective scenery, 140, 199
Peters, Lenrie, 462
Petrarch, 116, 128, 176, 203, 544; *Rime* 124, 115
Petronius, 239
Peyrefitte, Roger, *L'Exilé de Capri*, 461
Phaedrus, 62
phallocentrism, 543
phenomenology, 434, 517
Philips, Robert, *The Revengeful Queen*, 241
Philo Judaeus, 204
philology, 395; and linguistics, 27, 29; theory as, 494
philosophy, 99, 529, 538, 539; 18th C readers of works of, 255; and literature, 13; and science, 536; semiotics and, 516
Phiz (Hablot Knight Browne), 21
The Phoenix, 65
phonemes, OE, 52
phonetics, 31
phonology, 30, 31-32; history of, 24
photography and fiction, 434
phrenology, 329
physiognomical lore, 100
Picard, Raymond, 498
picaro, 398, 427, 489
Picasso, Pablo, 385, 534
Piccolomini, Alessandro, *Alessandro*, 198
Pichot, Amédée, 293
Pickering family, and Dryden, 230
picturesque, theories of, 431
pidgin, 466
Piers, 77
piety, 216-7
pilgrimage, 320-1
Pinero, Arthur, 410

Pinter, Harold, 411, 413-4; *A Kind of Alaska*, 414; *Family Voices*, 414; *The Homecoming*, 413; *Old Times*, 414; *The Collection*, 413; *Victoria Station*, 414
Piper, David, 371
piracy, image of, 263
The Pit, (theatre), 145
place: local colour, 428; names, 40-1; sense of, 431, 444
plagiarism, 320
plague, 104
Plat, Hugh, *Floures of Philosophie*, 114
Plath, Sylvia, 22, 475
Plato (see also) Neoplatonism; 64, 99, 115, 211, 285, 346, 400, 403, 430, 533; *Symposium*, 526
Plautus, 413
Player King, 159
Playfair, Nigel, 143-4
pleasure, 102; (*delit*) 95
Pliny the Elder, 422
Plomer, William, 475
Plotinus, 204, 291, 379, 430
The Plot Discovered and Counterplotted, 223
Plummer, Christopher, 147
Plutarch, 311; *Moralia*, 113
Podsnappery, 321
Poe, Edgar Allan, 393, 420, 421, 432-3, 448, 456, 490; 'The Fall of the House of Usher', 401, 448; 'The Gold Bug', 432; 'Ligeia', 318; 'The Murders in the Rue Morgue', 432; *The Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym*, 432; 'The Purloined Letter' 526; 'The Pit and the Pendulum', 301
Poel, William, 142, 362
Poetic Edda, 58
poetics, 231, 236, 284, 285, 290, 297, 398, 410, 497, 505, 506-12; and hermeneutics, 514; and semiotics, 517, 518
'The Poetresse Sapho' (anonymous poem), 226
poetry, 8, 9, 11; 16th C, 115-16, 126-9; 17th C, 201-11, 226-7, 234-7; 18th C, 257-62; 19th C, 277-99, 308-20; 20th C, 402-10; African, 462; American, 19th C, 421-5, 20th C, 440-7, 452; anthologies, 21-2; avian, 277-8; biographies of Renaissance poets, 117; Canadian, 486, 490-1; Caribbean, 483-4; Cavalier, 225; classical, 18th C readers of, 255; contemporary, 21; and history, 441; information sources, 403; Irish, 21; love poetry, and Shakespeare, 176; and mathematics, 284; medieval, 97, 98, 108; meditative, 209-10, 403, 422, 486; Middle English, 74, 76, 78-80; neo-Latin, 115; in novels, 490; open forms, 441; oral, 22; oral praise, 474; pastoral verse, 22; poems about, 443; and politics, 232; prison, 464; reference guide, 227; Restoration, 225; rhyme, 43; rhythms, 42, 53; South African, 475; theory of, 398, 410; translated from Latin and Greek, 22; versification, 25, 115, 124; Victorian, 308-20; women's, 22; for young people, 21-2
point of view, 385, 536
Polanski, Roman, *Tess of the D'Urbervilles*, 336
polemic, 17th C, 245
political theory, 539
politics, 420, 423; 14th C, 101; 18th C, 256, 267; American 418-9; and the Bible in 16th C, 112; and Bond, 412; Byron, 292; and Carew, 210; Caribbean, 482; and Chaucer, 110; Coleridge, 291; and Conrad, 372, 374; De Quincey, 306; Elizabethan Catholics, 120; and Greene, 396; Kenyan, 472; and Lessing, 400; and (Lewis) Jones, 392; and Lowry, 487; Nigerian, 469, 472; and the novel, 366; and Orwell, 373; and poetry, 371, 403, 405, 408; Scotland, 248; Shelley, 295, 296; socio-political factors, 200; South Africa, 474, 477; teaching, and literature, 542; and war literature, 439; Wordsworth, 286; Zimbabwe, 478
Poliziano, Angelo, 116
Polo, Gil, *Diana Enamorada*, 122
polysemy, theory of, 498
Pomis, David de, *Zemah David*, 330
Pontalis, J.-B, 322
Poore, play of, 196
Pope, Alexander, 9, 231, 239, 252, 258, 259-60, 264; *The Dunciad*, 248, 259; *Epilogue to the Satires*, 259; *Essay on Criticism*, 225; *Essay on Man*, 257, 259; *Imitations*, 259; *Imitations of Horace*, 236; *Lines to King George II*, 259; *The Rape of the Lock*, 259, 493
Pope, John C., 60
Popper, Sir Karl Raimund, 521
popular: culture, 7, 8, 252; literature, 3; theatre, and 'legitimate' theatre, 10

pornography, 371, 473
Porter, Katherine Anne, 450; 'He', 450
portraits: of Chaucer, 100; of poets, 277
positivism, 341
post-modernism, 402, 414, 541
post-structuralism, 322, 382, 498, 500, 519, 534
Pound, Ezra, 405, 408-9, 410, 443, 501; and OE, 63-4; letters, 443, 444; *The Cantos*, 403, 443-4; 'Canto 74', 443-4
Poussin, Nicolas, 8
Powell, Anthony, 369, 371
power: and language, 381; of printed word, 20; and sexuality, 381
Powys, John Cowper, 371, 395
pragmatism, 28, 505, 534
Prague School, 28, 43, 497, 516, 520
Pratt, E.J., 491
prayer, OE, 54
Pre-Raphaelites, 316, 339, 346, 347, 355-6, 357, 376
press, history, 20
Price, Francis, 466
The Pride of Life, 93
Priestley, J.B., 394; as travel writer, 8; *An Inspector Calls*, 43
Pringle, Thomas, 355
Prins, A.A., 77
print-shop editors, 20
printers and printing, 260; 16th C, 117; 17th C, 138, 226; 18th C, 256; Elizabethan, 128; history, 20; non-letterpress material, 19; and patronage, 20; printing houses, 17th C, 240-1
'printing', 20
Prior, Matthew, 263; *Carmen Seculare*, 258
Priscian, 76
professions, in 18th C, 254
progressive case, 36
Progressive movement, 13
Prohemy of a Marriage betwix an olde Man and a Yonge Wife, 99
prohibited literature, 371, 473
projective verse, 447
proletarian writers, 366, 367, 437
Prometheus myth, 221, 470
prompt-books, 142, 276; Restoration, 228
pronouns, 37
Pronuntiatio, 95
propaganda, 377, 392
prophecy, and poetry, 280
prophetic form, and Blake, 279
proposal scenes, in Austen, 304
Propp, Vladimir, 83
prose, 16th C, 112-5, 129-31; 17th C, 211-3, 241-7; 19th C, 305; American, pre-1900, 425-37, 20th C, 438-59; OE, 67; Victorian, 337-60; writers, and Shakespeare, 160
prosody, Donne's, 205
prostitutes, in literature, 12
Protestant literary tradition, 116; and More, 114
Protestantism, 280, 290, 419; and Milton, 215
Proust, Marcel, 349, 509, 525, 532
proverbs, dictionary of, 3
Provincetown, USA, drama in, 460
provincialism, 341
pseudo-Odo, *De Musica*, 45
pseudobiographies, 268
psyche, 400
psychoanalysis, 372, 376, 385, 397, 415, 497, 501, 506, 521-7, 539; and feminism, 542-3; and literature, 19, 525-6, 535-6
psychology: and drama, 191; and literature, 19
psychotherapy, 345
publishers and publishing, 20, 241, 244, 541; 17th C binders as publishers, 226; 18th C, 255, 256; and Hemingway, 455; history, 20; Kenyan, 473; magazine editors, 417; Nigerian novels, 465; trade, 17th C, 226; Victorian, 351-5; and Vietnam war literature, 440; women newspaper publisher, USA, 417
Puente, Luis da, 212
Pugin, Augustus, 356
Pulci, Luigi, 221
punctuation, 238; Chaucer's, 100; Shakespeare's, 152
puns, 473
pupils, and masters, 522-3
Purcell, Henry, 249; *King Arthur*, 233; *The Prophetess (Diocletian)*, 233; *The Tempest*, 233; *Who Can From Joy Refrain?*, 249
Puritanism, 119, 246
Pushkin, Alexander, *The Tales of Belkin*, 301
Puttenham, George, 158, 188
Pym, Barbara, 370
quackery, 273
quantifiers, 36
Quarles, Francis, 320
quest, 398, 401

Quiller-Couch, Arthur T., 355, 404
Quintilian, 508
quotations, contemporary, dictionary, 3
R.G., *Famous History of Albion's Queen*, 130
Rabelais, François, 157, 264, 306; *Gargantua et Pantagruel*, 192
racial difference, and sexual difference, 545
Racine, Jean Baptiste, 374
racism, 373, 400
Radcliffe, Anne, 274-5; *The Italian*, 275; *The Mysteries of Udolpho*, 275, 300
Raddall, Thomas, 485
radicalism, 295, 418; radical prose wit, 200; radicals, 17th C, 264
rainbow image, 357
Raine, Craig, 21
Rainolde, Richard, 158
rake heroes, 238
raked stage, 140
Ralegh, Sir Walter, 126-7, 201
Rape of Lucretia, 14-15
Raphael, Max, *Prehistoric Cave Paintings*, 447
Rapin, René, 225
Rattigan, Terence, 411
readers, 255, 270, 279, 326, 352-3, 439, 445, 447; reader-participation, 124; reader-response, 506, 512-15, 519
realism, 355, 367, 369, 402, 428, 429, 477; in art, 347; Clare, 298; Fowles, 401; Hemingway, 455; and modernism, 499
rebirth, 391
reception theory, 515, 516, 520
recusants, 120
Reed, Ishmael, 451
Reformation: literature, 116; and Milton, 216
regionality, 369
rehearsal play, 10
Reich, Wilhelm, 278
Reid, Christopher, 21
Reid, John, 87
Reid, Thomas, 255
religion, 337, 366, 370, 417-8, 419, 423, 424, 426, 536; and Blake, 280; and Chaucer, 99-100; Christian, 443; Elizabethan, 119; and Melville, 432; and poetry, 18th C, 257; religious imagery, 15; religious writing, 120-1; and school fiction, 12; in Scotland, 18th C, 255; USA, 418-9
Renaissance, 103; motifs, 280; poets and dramatists, 117
repetition, 532
republicanism, 15
resistance, and Caribbean literature, 479
Restoration: literature, 224-50; studies, 251
The Revenger's Tragedy, 185, 186, 189-90, 195
reviewing of books, 500
revolution, 268; and Romanticism, 278
revolutionary writers, USA, 418
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 279
rhetoric, 95, 113, 118, 158, 159, 171, 202, 204, 293, 306, 471, 499, 508, 509, 528-35; terms, Renaissance, 117-18
Rhodhri Mawr, 46
rhyme, 43
Rhys, Jean, 395, 481, 483
rhythm, in English poetry, 42
Ricardou, Jean, 533
Rich, Adrienne, 22, 441
Richard II, King, 110
Richard III, King, 139
Richards, I.A., 14, 492, 502, 506
Richardson, Dorothy, 377-8; *Pilgrimage*, 377-8
Richardson, Ralph, 143
Richardson, Samuel, 251, 269, 271; *Clarissa*, 15, 271-2, 321-2, 419; *Grandison*, 271; *Pamela*, 12, 271, 272
Richardson, Tony, 269
Riche, Barnabe, 130
Ricoeur, Paul, 347, 499
Riddle 1, 65
Riddle 18(20), 67
riddles, 65, 67, 258
Ridley, M.R., 173
Rigaud, Hyacinthe, 257
Riley, John, 404
Rilke, Rainer Maria, 409
Rimbaud, Arthur, *Les Illuminations*, 507
Ring, Max, *John Milton und seine Zeit*, 217
riot, 357-8
ritual, 381, 400, 541; semiotics and, 516
Rivers, Pearl, 417
Robb, T.D., 87
Robbe-Grillet, Alain, 379
Robert of Basevorn, *Forma Praedicandi*, 76
Roberts, Charles G.D., 490-1
Roberts, Jane, 66
Robertson, Tom: *Caste*, 360, 362; *Ours*, 360; *School*, 360; *Society*, 360
Robin Hood plays, 103, 184
Robinson, Crabb, 282

Robinson, George, 20
Roche, Regina Maria, *Clermont*, 300
Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of, 224, 225, 226, 227, 234-7, 240, 244, 259; 'A Letter from Artemesia to Chloë', 236; 'A Satyr against Reason and Mankind', 236; biography, 236; lyrics, 225, 236; 'Imperfect Enjoyment', 236; *Poems* (1680), 235; 'Song of a Young Lady to her Ancient Lover', 236; 'To a Lady, in a Letter', 235; 'To the Post Boy', 235; *Tunbridge Wells*, 237; 'Upon Nothing', 235
Rock, Daniel, *The Church of our Fathers*, 356
Roethke, Theodore, 280, 441; *Praise to the End*, 447
Rogers, W.R., 403
Roget, Peter Mark, 1-2
Roman: law, 50; mythology, 19; theatre, 10
roman de la terre, 487
romance, 78-9, 97, 315, 395, 401, 428, 429; Elizabethan, 129; historical, 134, 167; tragic, 106
romance-quest, 490
Romantic organicist theory, 495
'Romantic Revolt', 261
Romanticism, 277-8, 279, 289, 290, 300, 379, 444, 499; and English gothic, 299-300; French, and James, 435-6; German, 299; and rhetoric, 508; Romantic decadence, 482-3; Romantic imagination, 483; Romantic literature, 277-307; and the symbol, 508
Rome, plays about, 229
Romney, George, 277
Ronsard, Pierre de, 116
Rorty, Richard, 496
Rosenbaum, S.P., 379
Rosicrucianism, 119, 208
Ross, Alan S.C., 77
Ross, Sinclair, *As for Me and My House*, 486
Rossetti, Christina, 313, 318; *Goblin Market and Other Poems*, 318; *The Prince's Progress and Other Poems*, 318
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 309, 316-18, 357; as artist, 316-18; libretto, 318; poems, 317; *Ballads and Sonnets*, 318; 'The Blessed Damozel', 317; 'The Doom of the Sirens', 318; 'Ecce Ancilla Domini', 316; 'Found', 317, 357; 'The Girlhood of Mary Virgin', 316; 'Hand and Soul', 316; *The House of Life*, 316, 317; 'Jenny', 317; 'Ligeia Siren', 318; 'On Mary's Portrait Which I Painted Six Years Ago', 316; *Poems* (1881), 318; 'Sacred to the Memory of Algernon R.G. Stanhope', 318; 'Trial Books', 317; 'Venus Astarte', 317; 'The Woodspurge', 317
Rossetti, Maria, 317
Rossetti, William, 318
Rotimi, Ola, 463, 466; *Kurunmi*, 466; *Our Husband Has Gone Mad Again*, 466; *Ovonramwen Nogbaisi*, 466
Round House theatre, 145
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 255, 330, 374, 528, 530, 537
Roussel, Pierre, *Système physique et moral de la femme*, 539
Rowe, Nicholas: *The Fair Penitent*, 230, 276; *Jane Shore*, 276
Rowse, A.L., 139, 177
royal: characters, 361; influence, 123
Royal Court Theatre, 411
Royal Literary Fund, 331
Royal Shakespeare Company, 134, 141-2, 143-4, 145, 146, 148, 170, 181, 197, 411
Royal Society, 238
Rudman, Michael, 148
Rufinus, 49
Rune Poem 67
runes, 67
Rushworth Two, 52
Ruskin, Effie, 347
Ruskin, John, 318, 340, 341, 343, 346-50, 351, 356, 357, 378, 499; critical method, 350; letters, 343, 347, 350; *Fors Clavigera*, 347, 348; *The King of the Golden River*, 347; *Modern Painters*, 347, 350; 'Mountain Gloom', 348; 'Ofking's Treasuries', 350; 'The Poetry of Architecture', 347; *Praeterita*, 349; *The Queen of the Air*, 347; *The Stones of Venice*, 348; *The Storm-Cloud of the Nineteenth Century*, 347
Russell, Bertrand, 468, 534
Russell, John, 263
Russell, Peter, 404
Russell, William Howard, 350-1
Russia, and Conrad, 374
Russian: Shakespeare, 163; theatre, 163
Russian Formalism (see also) formalism; 113, 497, 499, 509, 514, 516, 518, 520

Ruthven Campbell Todd collection, 281
Ruthwell Cross Crucifixion poem, 63
Rysbrack, Michael, 246
Sackville, Sir Thomas, 120
Sackville-West, Vita, 381
Sacrament, 221
Sade, Marquis de, 543-4
saga-poems, 315
Said, Edward, 530
St German, Christopher, 113
St Margaret's Church, Westminster, 216
Saint-Evremond, Charles de, 241
Saints (see also) Augustine of Hippo; 47-9, 69, 215; Ambrose, 201; Basil, 201; Basilla, 70; Eugenia, 70; Hild, Abbess of Streonaeshalch, 48; Hilda of Whitby, 69; Hyacynchus, 70; Indract or Indrechtach, 49; Jerome, 65, 82; Katherine of Alexandria, 89; Protus, 70; royal, 49; Thomas à Becket, 49
sale catalogues, 256
Salu, M.B., 90
Salvation Army, 358
Samkange, Stanlake, 477
Samuels, Michael L., 29
Sancroft, Archbishop, 237
Sancti Benedicti abbatis, 68-9
Sand, George, 312, 321
Sannazaro, Jacopo, 122
Santayana, George, 378, 443, 444, 451; *Scepticism and Animal Faith*, 445
Sapir, Edward, 447
Sartre, Jean-Paul, 504, 528; *Being and Nothingness*, 521; *Nausea*, 482
Sassoon, Siegfried: diaries, 407; *Counter-Attack and Other Poems*, 407
Satan, 221
satire, 240, 252, 355; 18th C, 237, 252, 258, 259; of biography, 440; Butler, 234; Byron, 292; Canadian, 487; curial, 110; Dryden, 230, 232; Marvell, 234; Melville, 432; Naipaul, 492; political, 425; Regency, 299; Rochester, 235, 256; Scottish, 261; Swift, 264
Sauer, Carl, 447
Saussure, Ferdinand de, 29, 497, 499, 500, 508, 510, 516, 530; *Cours*, 508
Savage, Henry, 388
Sawles Warde, 89
Saxon kingdoms, 46-7
Scandinavian names, 40, 41
scapegoats, 172
Scarronides, 237
scatology, 102
scenery, 228; perspective, 140, 199
scepticism, 157
Scheler, Max, 272
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von, 291, 430
Schiller, Johann, 15, 344
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, 293
Schleicher, A., 29
school: fiction, 12, 380
Schreber, Daniel Paul, 527
Schreiner, Olive: *Dreams*, 474; *From Man to Man*, 474
Schwarzbach, F.S., 341
science, 207, 211, 238, 538, 539; 17th C, 246-7; 18th C, 254; 19th C, 338, 339, 350; and the arts, 536; books on, 18th C, 256; instruction in, OE, 49; medieval, 97, 103; OE, 50; scientific education, 328; theories of motion, 203; and Wordsworth, 287
science fiction, 370, 473, 538
Scotland: English language in, 26; Free Church of, 352; and Lamb, 305; and Shakespeare, 171
Scots (see also) Scottish; language, 35; poetry, middle ages, 85-7, 18th C, 261
Scott, D.C., 491; 'The Forsaken', 491; Indian poems, 491
Scott, Gilbert, 348
Scott, Paul, 368
Scott, Sir Walter, 7, 12, 230, 233, 287, 299, 300-1, 344, 407; *Anne of Geierstein*, 301; *The Bride of Lammermoor*, 300, 301; *Count Robert of Paris*, 300; *The Heart of Midlothian*, 301; *Old Mortality*, 301; *Peveril of the Peak*, 300; *The Pirate*, 300; *Redgauntlet*, 300; *Rob Roy*, 360; *St Ronan's Well*, 300; *Waverley* novels, 300, 301
Scottish (see also) Scots; authors, 273; ballads, 22; borders, English place names in, 40; Enlightenment, 255, 261; Kirk, and Burns, 261; literature, 19, 255, 407; nationalism, 301; poetry, 406; politics, 248; view of history, 268
screenwriting, 455
scribes, and Chaucer, 108
Scriblerians, 246, 252, 258
Scrope, Archbishop, 49
sculpture, 355
The Seafarer, 63-4
Searle, John R., 534
Second World War, 439

Sedley, Sir Charles, 237
seem, 36
Seinte Iuliene, 89
Seinte Katerine, 89
Seinte Margarete, 89
self-sacrifice, 467, 468
self-sufficiency, Wordsworth's, 283
Selimus, 183
Selk, 87
Selvon, Samuel, 480, 481, 483; *A Brighter Sun*, 483; *The Lonely Londoners*, 483
semantics, 37-40
Sembène, Ousmane, 464, 468; *God's Bits of Wood*, 373, 466
semiology, 385, 528
semiotics, 8, 10, 124, 411, 497, 498, 499, 506, 507, 515-21; of narrative, 507
Seneca, 121, 159, 235; *De Providentia*, 129; *Thyestes*, 195
sensation novel, 322
sensibility, 254, 258
sentence structure, 34
Serlio, Sebastiano, 140
serpent image, 348
Serres, Michel, 536
Serumaga, Robert, 473-4
Servius, 259
'The Sessions of the Poets' (Settle?), 226
Seton-Gordon, Elizabeth, 327
Settle, Elkanah, 226; *Fairy Queen*, 229
sex (see also) gender, feminism; in 18th C novels, 254; crimes, 18th C, 254; and James, 435; and Poe, 432; and revolution, 278; Victorian, 321
sexism, 278, 476; Nigerian, 469
sexual: ambiguity, 129, in names, 41; deviance, 326; difference, 542; in literature, 544; frankness, 370, 371; identity, 543; impotence, 293; morality, and Chaucer, 97; oppression, 400; poetry, 17th C, 236; politics, 173, 236, 238, 401; roles, 449; slang, 31; theory, 389, 391
sexuality, 448, 497; 18th C, 254; 19th C, 278, 287, 321, 343; Chaucer, 102, 103; Donne, 204; feminine, 542-3; Forster, 378; Joyce, 385; Middle English, 89; and power, 381; in Shakespeare, 149-51, 180; Suckling, 211
Seyler, Athene, 143
Shadbolt, Maurice, *A Touch of Clay*, 488
Shadwell, Thomas, 225, 228, 229, 236, 238; *Epsom Wells*, 237; *Timon of Athens, or the Man-Hater*, 157; *The Virtuoso*, 238
Shaffer, Peter, 414, 460; *Amadeus*, 414, 460; *Equus*, 414, 460
Shaftesbury, Lord, 263
Shairp, John, 288
Shakespear, Charlotte, 320
Shakespeare, William, 9, 19, 38, 42-3, 72, 98, 121, 125, 128, 183, 199, 202, 217, 294, 384, 391, 430, 471; adaptations of, 233, 276; and clowns, 10; and his contemporaries, 192; ballet, 147; biography, 139; comedies, 161-3; critical studies, 149-63; current productions of, 144-8; editions, 132-6, (old spelling), 137; Fielding, influence on, 270; films, 142; French opinion of, 299; histories, 159, 163; illustrators of, 21; language, 151-2, 179-80; modern performance, 412; parodies, 147; pastiches, 147; sonnets, 127, 176-7, 416; sources, 159, 160, 164, 170, 173, 178, 181; stage history, 134, 140-4, 169, 170, 178, 181; stories inspired by, 160; television productions, 144-5, 155, 169; textual matters, 136-9, 163, 169; theatres, 132-40, 154, 157; tragedies, 163; *All's Well That Ends Well*, 145, 147, 163-4, 172; *Antony and Cleopatra*, 133, 150, 158, 163, 164, 192, 391; *As You Like It*, 132, 143, 147, 155, 161, 164-5; *Booke of Sir Thomas More*, 176; *Comedy of Errors*, 136, 146, 147, 162; *Coriolanus*, 147, 150, 158, 159, 165; *Cymbeline*, 146, 155, 160, 165-6, 186; *Hamlet*, 43, 132, 133, 135, 137, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 150, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160, 161, 166-7, 525-6; *Henry IV*, 143, 145, 156, 167, 176; *Henry IV, Part 1*, 132, 136; *Henry IV, Part 2*, 161; *Henry V*, 133-4, 142, 147, 150, 156, 163, 167, 176; *Henry VI*, 147, 150, 151, 153, 157, 167; *Henry VI, Part 2*, 159; *Henry VIII*, 155, 163, 167-8; *Julius Caesar*, 132, 141, 142, 157, 158, 159, 168; *King John*, 159, 163, 276; *King Lear*, 133, 136, 137-8, 141, 145, 146, 153, 156, 158, 159, 161, 163, 168-70, 175, 276, 286, 412; *Love's Labour's Lost*, 133, 137, 158, 162, 170, 174, 177; *Macbeth*, 132, 142, 144, 145, 147, 150, 156, 158, 159, 160, 170-1, 181, 355; *Measure for Measure*, 136, 146, 147, 148, 158, 163, 171-2; *Merchant of Venice*, 98, 142, 146,

148, 149, 156, 160, 161, 162, 172, 173, 174, 179; *Merry Wives of Windsor*, 172-3; *Midsummer Night's Dream*, 132, 133, 146, 147, 148, 155, 160, 161, 162, 173; *Much Ado About Nothing*, 133, 145, 146, 147, 148, 154, 173; *Othello*, 132, 137, 147, 154, 158, 159, 160, 173-4, 194; *Pericles*, 149, 153, 174; *Phoenix and Turtle*, 175; *Rape of Lucrece*, 15, 175; *Richard II*, 98, 132, 141, 145, 146, 156, 158, 175, 176, 190; *Richard III*, 136, 137, 139, 142, 156, 157, 159, 160, 163, 175-6; *Romeo and Juliet*, 132, 133, 136, 143, 163, 176; *Taming of the Shrew*, 132, 133, 145, 147, 151, 153, 177-8, 362; *Tempest*, 132, 145, 149, 150, 160, 178, 300; *Timon of Athens*, 132, 151, 157, 159, 160, 178; *Titus Andronicus*, 145, 146, 148, 159, 175, 178-9, 184, 187; *Troilus and Cressida*, 132, 134, 137, 146, 148, 158, 179; *Twelfth Night*, 145, 160, 161, 162, 172, 179-80; *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, 145, 146, 148, 150, 162, 180; *Venus and Adonis*, 180-1; *Winter's Tale*, 84, 132, 147, 148, 149, 160, 162, 181

Shared Experience, 146

Sharpe, Tom, 371

Shaw, George Bernard, 144, 361, 401, 410, 411, 414-6; and Dickens, 415; letters, 416; manuscripts, 415; *Androcles and the Lion*, 416; *The Apple Cart*, 416; *Arms and the Man*, 415; *Back to Methuselah*, 414; *Buoyant Billions: A Comedy of No Manners*, 414; *Caesar and Cleopatra*, 415; *Candida*, 414, 415; *Captain Brassbound's Conversion*, 415; *The Devil's Disciple*, 415; *The Doctor's Dilemma*, 415; *Heartbreak House*, 415; *How He Lied to Her Husband*, 415; *Major Barbara*, 414, 415; *Man and Superman*, 415; *The Man of Destiny*, 415; *Mrs Warren's Profession*, 361, 415; *The Philanderer*, 415; *Pygmalion*, 361; *Saint Joan*, 361; *Widowers' Houses*, 414, 415; *You Never Can Tell*, 415

Sheffield, John, 245

shell image, 287

Shelley, Mary, 297, 304; *Falkner*, 274; *Frankenstein*, 304, 544

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 277, 292, 294-7, 412; critical reputation, 294; lyrics, 295; notebooks, 297; *Adonais*, 295, 296; *Alastor*, 296; *A Defence of Poetry*, 297; 'A Dirge', 297; *Epipsychidion*, 295, 296; *Hellas*, 296; *Julian and Maddalo*, 295; *Laon and Cyntha*, 295; 'Letter to Maria Gisborne', 295; 'Ode to the West Wind', 296; *Prometheus Unbound*, 295, 296, 297; *St.Irvine*, 294; 'The Sensitive Plant', 335; *The Cenci*, 295; *The Witch of Atlas*, 295; *The Triumph of Life*, 295, 296, 297

Shenstone, William, 263

Shepard, Sam, *True West*, 461

Shepherd, Luke, 116

Sherborne Pontifical, 51

Sherry, Richard, *Treatise of Schemes and Tropes*, 115

Shils, E., 338

ship: scenes in Jacobean plays, 153; shipwreck, 340

Shippey, Thomas A., 59

Shipton, William, *Dia*, 209

Shirley, James, 10, 196, 228; *The Triumph of Peace*, 197

Shirley, John, 20

Shklovsky, Victor, 497

Shore, Catherine, 249

short stories, 334-5

Siddal, Lizzie, 318

Siddons, Sarah, 141, 182, 299

Sidney, Algernon, *Discourses*, 245

Sidney, Sir Philip, 41, 115, 117, 121-3, 129, 157, 160, 177, 202; sonnets, 122-3; *Apology*, 122; *Arcadia*, 121-3; *Astrophil and Stella*, 123; *Philisides Poems*, 122

Sieper, Ernst, 63

sign (see) semiotics

Sillitoe, Alan, 367

Silvayn, A., *The Orator*, 172

Simms, William Gilmore, 428

Simon, Claude, 535

Simpson, Louis, 288

sin, 206

singers, 17th C, 249

Sir Gawain and the Green Knight 74, 79, 80-1

Sir Orfeo, 83-4

Sisson, C.H., 22

Skelton, John, 85, 127; *Speculum principis*, 75

slang, 31; thieves' cant, 325

slavery, 427; American slaves, 427; and Caribbean literature, 479; slave narratives, 451

'slipping', OE, 42
Smart, Christopher, 257, 260; *Crambo Song on Miss Scott*, 260; *Jubilate Agno*, 257, 260
Smart, William, 348
Smiles, Samuel, *Self Help*, 360
Smith, Adam, 265
Smith, Alexander, 309
Smith, Charlotte, 269; 'To the South Downs', 284
Smith, George, 354
Smith, Henry, 130
Smith, James, 142
Smith, Ray, *Lord Nelson Tavern*, 486
Smith, Sir Thomas, *De Republica Anglorum*, 129, 131
Smith, Wilbur, 478
Smithson Berlioz, Harriet, 298
Smollett, Tobias, 254, 269, 271, 273; as travel writer, 8; *Ferdinand, Count Fathom*, 273; *Humphrey Clinker*, 273; *Roderick Random*, 273; *Sir Launcelot Greaves*, 273
Snorri Sturluson, 65
Snow, C.P., 397
soap opera, 413
social: aspects of literature, 495-6; class (see) class, social; context of medieval English literature, 74; disorder, Victorian, 357-8; history, 19th C, 357; sciences, and theory, 537; thought, Shelley, 295, 296
socialism, 315, 346, 393, 394; French, 312
socialist literature, 366, 367, 392
society, 123, 332, 450; 17th C, 200; Elizabethan, 119; and theatre, 411; Utopian, 120
Society for Constitutional Information, 287
Society for Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, 352
Society for the Reformation of Manners, 263
socio-economics, and 18th C poetry, 258
socio-linguistics, 30, 35
sociology, 539
Sodom, 226, 236-7
solecisms, ME, 76
Solomon, Simeon, 316
Solomon and Saturn, 71
songs, 249; lyrics, 380; in plays, 241; Scottish, 301
sonnets, 125, 127
Sontag, Susan, 496, 502
Sophists, 121
Sophocles, 463; *Oedipus Rex*, 13
Sotho literature, 474
'source', 529
South Africa: English language in, 26; literature, 474-7
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, Earl of, 175, 177
Southern African literature, 462, 474-8
Southern (USA) literature, 417, 439, 448, 451, 452
Southern (USA) Renaissance, 451-2
Southerne, Thomas, 228, 230
Southey, Robert, 345
Southwell, Robert, 121, 128
Soviet semiotics, 518
Soyinka, Wole, 462, 464, 465, 467, 471, 472; journalism, 467; poetry, 468; prose style, 468; *A Dance of the Forests*, 467, 468; *Death and the King's Horseman*, 467, 468, 472; 'The Hunchback of Dugbe', 463; *Idanre*, 468; *The Interpreters*, 464; *Kongi's Harvest*, 467; *The Lion and the Jewel*, 467; *Madmen and Specialists*, 467, 468; *The Man Died*, 467; *Ogun Abibiman*, 468; *The Road*, 467, 468; *Season of Anomy*, 467; *A Shuttle in the Crypt*, 467, 468; *The Strong Breed*, 468
space, images of, 434
Spain, and *Othello*, 173-4
Spanish Civil War, 439
Spanish literature, 122
Spark, Muriel, 370, 399
speculum, 75, 118
speech-writing, 264
Speght, Thomas, 38, 98
spelling, 33
Spence, Thomas, 268
Spencer, Elizabeth, 451
Spencer, Herbert, 350
Spender, Stephen, 403, 408
Spenser, Edmund, 98, 117, 118, 121, 123-6, 157; *Complaints*, 122; *The Faerie Queene*, 108, 123, 125, 222, 236; *Shepheardes Calender*, 125; *View...of Ireland*, 124
Sperber, Dan, 499
Sphere History of Literature in the English Language, 5
spiritualism, 349, 414
splottig, 39
spotlights, Shakespeare, 153
spring, alchemy of, 101
Squire, Samuel, 253
Squire, William, 344

stage: designers, and Scott, 301; directions, Shakespeare's, 152-3, 163-4; history, 134, 140-4, 169, 170, 178, 181, 241, from prompt-books, 228; properties, spade, in medieval plays, 91; Shakespeare's 139-40
Stalinism, 539
'state', 20
stationers, in 15th C, 20
Stationers' Company, 20, 226
Statius, *Thebiad*, 106
Steele, Sir Richard, 263
Stein, Arnold, 218, 223
Stein, Gertrude, 392, 420, 545; *Four Saints in Three Acts*, 461; *Melanctha*, 450
Steinbeck, John, 439; *The Grapes of Wrath*, 454; *Tortilla Flat*, 454
Stendhal, 509; *Armance*, 293
Stenton, Frank, 40
stereotypes (see also) typology; 229, 238, 321; American, 422
Sterling, John, 345
Sterne, Laurence, 274, 392; *Sentimental Journey*, 274; *Sermons of Mr Yorick*, 274; *Tristram Shandy*, 254
Stevens, Garrett, 444
Stevens, M., 93
Stevens, Wallace, 287, 444, 447; 'The Comedian as the Letter C', 444; 'The Emperor of Ice Cream', 490; 'From the Journal of Crispin', 444; *Harmonium*, 445; 'Ideas of Order', 445; 'Le Monocle de Mon Oncle', 445; 'Man Carrying Thing', 445; 'Page from a Tale', 445; 'Prologues to What Is Possible', 445; 'Sea Surface Full of Clouds', 445; 'The Snow Man', 445; 'Three Travelers Watch a Sunrise', 444-5
Stevenson, Robert Louis, 14, 308, 407
Stewart, Patrick, 148
Stoicism, 171-2, 283, 310
Stokes, Adrian, 388, 499
Stoll, E.E., 158
Stone, Lawrence, 261
stone image, 287
Stopes, Marie, 359
Stoppard, Tom, 411, 414, 416; *Every Good Boy Deserves Favour*, 416; *Professional Foul*, 416; *The Real Thing*, 416; *Rosencrantz and Guildenstern are Dead*, 192
Storey, David, 367
storm-cloud image, 347
story-telling, art of, 103
Stourhead, 257
stów, 40
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 420
Strachey, Lytton, 341, 380, 382; *Eminent Victorians*, 345
Straiges, Tony, 197
Strang, Barbara, 36
Stratford, Ontario, Shakespeare Festival, 147
Stratford-upon-Avon (see) Royal Shakespeare Company
Stravinsky, Igor, 9, 460
Street, G.E., 348
Street, Peter, 139
street theatre, South Africa, 476
Strindberg, August, 9
Strode, Ralph, 106
structuralism, 8, 10, 289, 373, 385, 494, 497, 499, 504, 505-6, 509, 516, 535; 18th C novel, 274; Chaucer, 101; and deconstruction, 530; and Foucault, 537-8; and history, 536; and linguistics, 510; Shakespeare, 158, 161, 162; and theatre, 411
Stuart authors, 196
style: in English language, 26; OE, 52
stylistics, 41-3, 223, 391, 497, 511, 518
Styron, William, 457; *The Confessions of Nat Turner*, 457; *Set this House on Fire*, 457; *Sophie's Choice*, 457
subjectivism, 511, 517, 525, 527, 540
subjectivity, 280; theory of, 540
the sublime, 505; theories of, 431
subscription lists, 18th C, 256
Suckling, Sir John, 210, 228
Sue, Eugène, 312
Suetonius, 210; *De Vita Caesarum*, 245
suffrage, women's, 352, 354, 377
suicide, 15
Suite de Merlin, 88
super-realism, 455
supernatural, 252, 257, 275, 469
surnames, 41
surrealism, 8, 447, 456, 534
Surrey, Earl of, 127
Surtees, R.S., 324; *Mr Sponge's Sporting Tour*, 324
Sutro, Alfred, 362
Sutton Hoo, 50
Swan, John, *Speculum Mundi*, 208
Swan Theatre, 157
Sweet, *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, 64
Swift, Jonathan, 200, 239, 251, 252, 256, 263-4, 267, 409, 413, 465, 538; as travel writer, 8; poetry, 258, 264; *The Conduct of the Allies*, 264; *The*

Examiner, 264; *Gulliver's Travels*, 8, 264; *On Poetry: a Rhapsody*, 258; *A Tale of a Tub*, 264; *To Charles Ford*, 259
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 309, 316, 318-9, 342, 362, 424; poetry, 318-9; *A Century of Roundels*, 318; 'Dolores', 319; 'Tristram of Lyonesse', 318; 'A Vision of Spring in Winter', 319
Swinney, Sidney, *Battle of Minden*, 260
symbol, 499; theories of, 507-8
symbolism (see also) imagery; 77, 204, 341, 408; Blake, 279, 280-1; Brathwaite, 484; in drama, 9; Scott, 300; in Shakespeare's stage directions, 152-3; Shelley, 297
Symeon of Durham, 70
Symons, A., 341
synchrony, 27
Synge, J.M., 410, 416
syntax, 32-37; Early Modern, 36; historical, 24, 34; Middle English, 35-6; OE, 34-5, 52
Syriac tradition, and Middle Ages, 77
Taban lo Liyong, 462, 473; *Fixions*, 473; *The Uniformed Man*, 473
Tacitus, 58
Talbot, James, 244
Tale of Beryn, 99
Tales and Quicke Answeres, 113
Tasso, Torquato, 123; *Gerusalemme Liberata*, 128; *Mondo Creato*, 201
taste, Victorian, 323, 356
Tate, Allen, *The Fathers*, 451
Tate, Laura, 160
Tate, Nahum: *Lear*, 157; *The Ingratitude of the Commonwealth*, 157; *Who Can From Joy Refrain?*, 249
Tausk, Victor, and Freud, 523
Taylor, Edward, 421-2; 'Meditation 28', 422; *Preparatory Meditations*, 421-2
Taylor, John, 298
Taylor, Peter, 451
Taylor, Thomas, 430
teaching, 125, 254, 494, 495; discipleship, 523; as literary genre, 493; and literature and politics, 542
television, 11, 541; novels adapted for, 275; and Shakespeare, 144-5, 155, 169
Temple, Sir William, 226, 237, 263-4, 266
temptation, 113-4
Tenniel, Sir John, 21; *Alice* illustrations, 333
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 9, 14, 16, 308, 309, 311, 319-20, 339, 340, 341, 409; 'The Hesperides', 320; *Idylls of the King*, 319-20; *In Memoriam*, 308, 319, 339; 'The Lotus Eaters', 339; 'The Lover's Tale', 320
tense-shifting, 42
terms, literary, 3
terror, 257
Tertullian, *De Cultu Feminarum*, 113
Teseida, 101, 107
text, 505-6; and history, 494
textual transmission, 19
textuality, 500
Thackeray, William Makepeace, 320, 321, 322, 323-4, 330, 331, 341, 342, 351, 358; *Henry Esmond*, 532; *Lectures on the English Humourists*, 342; *The Newcomes*, 323; *Pendennis*, 324; *Vanity Fair*, 323
theatre, 18th and 19th Cs, 170; 19th C, 298, 361-2; 20th C revolutionary, and Shelley, 295; Caribbean, 480; contemporary, and Renaissance plays, 197; contemporary productions, 239, 241; design, plans, 140; director, rise of, 10; directors, 410; Elizabethan, 183-4; Georgian, 299; history, popular and 'legitimate' theatre, 10; modern, 410-6; music in the, 233, 240, 241, 248-9; Nigerian, 469; revolutionary, 295; semiotics and, 516; Shakespeare, current productions, 144-8; Shakespeare's, 132-40, 154, 157, 170; South African, 475, 476; Third World, 463; travelling, 463
Theatre Guild, 460
Theatre Royal, Stratford East, 146
theatres, 228, 360, 362, 363, 410, 411
theatricality, 390
theatrum mundi trope, 159-60
Theban history, 106
Theobald, Lewis, 134
Theodore, 50, 54
theology, 371, 499; and deconstruction, 535; and Milton, 215-6; Protestant, 157; scholastic, 157
theophanies, 162
thesaurus, Roget's, 1-2
Theseus, 101
Third World: literature (see) African literature, Caribbean literature; theatre, 463, 476
Thomas, Audrey, 486
Thomas, D.M., 402; *The White Hotel*,

402
Thomas, Dylan, 320, 411; 'The Hunchback in the Park', 408; 'Poem on his Birthday', 408; *Under Milkwood*, 414
Thomas, Edward, 404, 408
Thomas, R.S., 9, 13, 403
Thompson, Alfred, 362
Thompson, Sister Geraldine, 160
Thomson, James, 257, 258, 259-60, 309; *Poem Sacred to the Memory of Sir Isaac Newton*, 260; *Seasons*, 257
Thomson, Virgil, *Four Saints in Three Acts*, 461
Thoreau, Henry David, 216, 421, 426-7; *Cape Cod*, 427; 'Indian Book', 427; *Walden*, 426, 442; *A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers*, 426, 427
Thornton, Marianne, 380
Thorpe, Thomas, 177
"thou", in Shakespeare's sonnets, 177
Thre Prestis of Peblis, 87
Three Sorrowful Things, 87
Thucydides, 311
Thurston, Zora Neale, 420
Thwaites, Edward, 244
Tieck, Ludwig, 10
Tillyard, E.M.W., 153, 155
Tilney, Edmund, 176
time, 83, 115, 220, 287, 298, 431, 487, 489-90; in African novel, 464; in fiction, 269; in Shakespeare, 155-6, 165
Titian, 180-1
Todorov, Tzvetan, 124, 498
Tolkien, J.R.R., 89, 395; 'Errantry', 104, 395; *Lord of the Rings*, 395
Tolstoy, Leo: *Anna Karenina*, 302; *Death of Ivan Ilych*, 13
topography, medieval, 80
Tory Party, 245; Georgian, 253
tournaments, 121; medieval, 100
Tourneur, Cyril, *The Atheist's Tragedy*, 185, 197
Towneley miracle plays, 91; *Processus Talentorum*, 92-3
Townsend, Aurelian, 210
trade: names, 40; publishers, 20
traditionalism, 402
tragedy, 122, 275, 455; in Austen, 303; medieval, 106; neo-classical, 192; political uses, 275; 'she-tragedy', 275-6
Traherne, Thomas, 208, 212, 213, 225, 243; *Commentaries of Heaven*, 243; *Meditation on the Six Days of Creation*, 212; 'A Thanksgiving and Prayer for the Nation', 213, 243; *Thanksgivings*, 212, 213
transcendence, of literature, 495
transcendentalism, 283, 285, 290, 426-7, 431
translation, 529; of African literature, 465, 466; Bible, 17, 112, 116; ghost translators, 273; Greek verse into English verse, 22; history, 22; of Homer, 262; ideology, 108; Italian into English (Boccaccio), 164; Italian into ME, 97; Latin into Elizabethan English, 195; Latin into English, 22, 202, 210, 217, 232, 234, 235, 237, 245; Latin into OE, 33, 34, 45, 68, 69; Latin into Old Icelandic, 68; Modern English into OE, 52; OE into Modern English, 53, 64; Shakespeare, 145, 172; Shakespeare into American English, 180; Spanish into English, 212; Spanish into Renaissance English, 196
transvestism, in fiction, 544-5
travel writing, 8, 270, 341, 343, 348, 358, 387, 390, 394, 399, 433, 487
Tressell, Robert, 367; *The Ragged Trousered Philanthropists*, 367
Trevet, Nicholas, 101; *Commentary on Boethius*, 94
Trilling, Lionel, 456-7, 492
Trimoda necessitas charter, 50
Trinidad Theatre Workshop, 484
Trinidadian literature: fiction, 480; novels, 481
Trithemius, Johannes, 119
Trnka, Bohumil, 28
Trocchi, Alexander, *Cain's Book*, 371
Trollope, Anthony, 9, 321, 330-2, 341; short stories, 331; *Autobiography*, 331; *Barchester Towers*, 332, 374; *Can You Forgive Her*, 331; *The Kellys and the O'Kellys*, 331; *Mr Scarborough's Family*, 332; *Phineas Finn*, 331, 332; *Phineas Redux*, 332; *Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite*, 331; *The Warden*, 332; *The Way We Live Now*, 332
Troxell Rossetti Collection, 317
Troy, seige of, 106
True Chronicle History of King Leir, 175
Trumbull, John, 278
Tswana literature, 474
Tucker, Josiah, 265
Tudor authors, 196

Turberville, George, 127
Turner, J.M.W., 217, 341, 347, 536
Tutuola, Amos, 465, 471; *My Life in the Bush of Ghosts*, 465; *The Palm-Wine Drinkard*, 465
Twain, Mark, 418, 433-4, 436, 487; letters, 433; 'The Great Dark', 434; *Huckleberry Finn*, 433; *The Innocents Abroad*, 433; *Pudd'nhead Wilson*, 433
Tyndale, William, 112
typology, 15, 77, 103, 251, 422; and the Bible, 16; and Blake, 279, 280; of medieval hagiography, 48
Ugandan literature, 473-4
un-, 42
underworld, Regency, 299
Unitarianism, 328
Unitarians, 426
United States, English language in, 26, 30
universal language, 119
universities (see also) institutions; 19th C, 338
untnume, 89
Upanishads, 403, 405
Upward, Edward, 366
Usborne, Richard, 380
Utopia, 114, 120, 192, 346, 538
Utopian novel, Russian, 519
Valéry, Paul, 405, 502-3, 514, 529
van der Post, Laurens, 478
Van Gogh, Vincent, 390
Vanbrugh, Sir John, 240-1; *The Mistake*, 240; *The Provok'd Wife*, 240, 241; *The Relapse*, 229, 240
Vaughan, Henry, 208; *Silex Scintillans*, 209
Vedas, 405
Venus, images of, 254, 257
verbal symbolism, theories of, 507-8
verbs, 37, 39, 43, 98
Vercelli Book, 53, 62-3, 67-8; Homilies, 67
Vergil, Polydore, 114
Verner's Law, 31-2
versification, 25, 115, 124
Viau, Théophile de, 515
Vico, Giovanni Battista, 384, 385, 397
Victorian: city, image of, 341; editors, 273; literature, 308-63
Vidal, Gore, 459
video, 11; of Shakespeare, 145-6
Vienna, Burgtheater, 142
Vietnam war, 439, 441; veterans' poetry, 440
Vikings, in Ireland, 47
villanelle, 320
Virgil, 23, 123-4, 219, 222, 237, 259; *Aeneid*, 71, 259; *Eclogues*, 210; *Georgics*, 71, 232
Virgin Mary, 316
Virtue, James, 331
visual arts (see also) art, illustration, painting; 313, 341, 355-7, 385; 18th C, 256; Bayeux Tapestry, 51; Brontës, 327; Celtic art, 51; Chester miracle plays 92; drawings, 51, 398; exhibitions, 351, 364; fragmentation in, 534; frontispieces, 434; German Protestant, 121; and literature, 8; medieval, 95-6; middle ages, 74; and Moore's poetry, 443; Morris, 346; portraits of poets, 277; and post-bourgeois ideology, 541; and Pound, 443-4; Rossetti, 316-7, 318; Ruskin, 347, 350; sculpture, 397; Tenniel, 333; Thackeray, 323; Victorian, 351; woodcuts, Reformation, 116
visual imagery in drama, 184, 185
Vitruvius Pollio, 140, 207
Vives, Jean-Luis, *Pseudodialecticos*, 114
vocabulary, 24, 37-40; Old English, 52
Volosinov, V.N., 518
Voltaire: *Alzire*, 234; *Candide*, 273
Vonnegut, Kurt, 457
Voss, Johann Heinrich, 290
vowel changes, OE, 52
Waddell, L.A., 447
Waerferth, 69, 73; translation of Gregory's *Dialogues*, 34
Wagner, Richard, 361; *Parsifal*, 341; *Siegfried*, 361, 414; Wagnerians, 318
Wakefield miracle plays, 91, 92-3
Walcott, Derek, 479, 480, 483, 484; bibliography, 484; *Another Life*, 484, 488; *Dream on Monkey Mountain*, 484
Wales, 392; English language in, 26; Welsh novels, 367; Welsh writers, 404
Walker, Alice, 'The Child Who Favored Daughter', 450-1
Waller, Edmund, 197
Wallis, Mary and Henry, 332
Walpole, Horace, *The Castle of Otranto*, 275
Walton, Izaak: *The Compleat Angler*, 243; *Lives*, 243
Walwyn, William, 200
The Wanderer, 64
war: image of, 487; literature, American, 439; novelists, 371; poetry, 404, 407,

439, 440, 441
Warburton, John, 274
Ward, Mrs Humphrey, *Robert Elsmere*, 355
Warner, Rex, 366
Warren, Robert Penn, 445-6, 500-1; *Audubon*, 445; *Brother to Dragons*, 446
Warton, Joseph, 263
Washburn, Alexander, 451
Washington, George, 419
Waterer (surname), 41
Waterman, Andrew, 408
Waterman, William, 116
Watkins, Vernon, 403
Watts, Isaac, 252, 257
Waugh, Evelyn, 366, 371, 395-6; as travel writer, 8; bibliography, 396; diaries, 396; letters, 395, 396; manuscripts, 395, 396; *Black Mischief*, 396; *Brideshead Revisited*, 396; *Edmund Campion*, 396; *A Handful of Dust*, 396; *The Loved One*, 396; *Mexico: An Object Lesson*, 395; *Ninety-Two Days*, 395; *Put Out More Flags*, 395; *Ronald Knox*, 396; *Rossetti*, 396; *Vile Bodies*, 395, 396; *Waugh in Abyssynia*, 395
we, 42
Weaver, Harriet, 386
Webb, Beatrice, 350
Weber, Richard, 403
Webster, John (see also) Dekker, Thomas; 174, 185, 186, 190; *The Duchess of Malfi*, 190, 191, 192, 197; *The White Devil*, 185, 192
Weckherlin, Georg Rudolph, 217
Wedgwood, Frances Mackintosh, 344
Wedgwood, Josiah, 253
Weininger, Otto, 389
Wellek, René, 492
Welles, Orson, 142, 169
Wells, Charles, *Joseph and His Bretheren*, 357
Wells, H.G., 322, 337, 365, 366, 375, 393, 401, 414; *The Island of Dr Moreau*, 399; *Tono-Bungay*, 365-6
Welsh novels, 367
Welsh writers, 404
Welty, Eudora, 452; *The Golden Apples*, 450
Wesley, Charles, 252
Wesley, John, 252, 257, 258; letters, 265
West, Jane, *Letters to a young lady*, 303
West Africa, English language in, 26
West African literature, 464-71
West Indian literature (see) Caribbean literature
West Saxon, 29, 32, 34, 71, 73; Gospel, 62
Wharton, Edith, 13, 420, 489
Whetstone, George, *The Rock of Regard*, 117
Whigs, 245, 253, 423
White, Gilbert, 268
Whitehall Cockpit, 198
Whitelock, Dorothy, 47, 71
Whiter, Walter, 170
Whitman, Walt, 390, 421, 423, 505; 'Chanting the Square Deific', 424; *Leaves of Grass*, 424; 'Song of Myself', 424; *Specimen Days*, 424; 'When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloom'd', 424
Whitney, Geoffrey, 128
Whitney, Isabella, 128
Whythorne, Thomas, *Autobiography*, 128
Wickham, John, *World Without End*, 480
Widsith, 65; and Lapps, 65
Wiebe, Rudy, 489; *Blue Mountains of China*, 489; *The Temptations of Big Bear*, 489-90
Wilde, Oscar, 288, 350, 410, 413, 416; *A Wife's Tragedy*, 361, 416; *An Ideal Husband*, 361; *The Importance of Being Earnest*, 361; *Lady Windermere's Fan*, 361; *The Picture of Dorian Gray*, 16, 360; *Poems*, 320; *Salomé*, 361; *A Woman of No Importance*, 361
Wilder, Thornton, 460
Willes, R., *History of Travayle*, 131
William III, King, 232
William and Mary, 236
William of Palerne, 79
Williams, Charles, 371
Williams, Hugo, 21
Williams, J.M.B., 290
Williams, R., 338
Williams, Raymond, 367, 492, 541
Williams, Tennessee, 460-1; autobiographical elements, 460-1; *The Glass Menagerie* 460; *The Milk Train Doesn't Stop Here Anymore*, 461
Williams, William Carlos, 444; *A Dream of Love*, 461
Wills, W.H., 354
Wilmot, John (see) Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of
Wilson, Angus, 369
Wilson, Colin, 401
Wilson, Edmund, 439

Wilson, Ethel, 486, 488-9; *Hetty Dorval*, 489
Wilson, F.P., 167
Wilson, Robert, *Three Ladies of London*, 165
Wilson, Thomas, *Arte of Rhetorique*, 129, 130-1
Wilton (see) Pembroke, Countess of
Wimsatt, W.K., 265
windows, and stage lighting, 139
Winstanley, Gerrard, 200
Winter Tales, 145
Winters, Yvor, 14
Wiseman, Adele, 489; *The Sacrifice*, 489
wit, 204; radical prose, 200
witch-hunting, 246
witchcraft, 170, 252
The Witch of Edmonton, 197
Wittgenstein, Ludwig Josef Johann, 521, 534
Wodehouse, P.G., 380; Berlin broadcasts, 380; *Right Ho, Jeeves*, 380
Wolfe, Thomas, 454
Wolff, Christian von, 29
Wollaston, William, 264
Wollstonecraft, Mary, 255, 278, 305; *A Vindication of the Rights of Woman*, 275, 278, 305; *Marian*, 275
Womanly Noblesse, 110
women (see also) feminism; 18th C, 254; American, manners and speech, 436; Anglo-Saxon, legal position, 50; archetypes, 488; art by, 381; Caribbean, 481; and Faulkner, 452; femininity, 359, 488; ideal, 359; Milton's attitude to, 220; motherhood, 385; myths of, 360; periodicals for, 354; in publishing, 417; in South Africa, 474; studies of, 539; suffrage, 352, 354, 377; Victorian, 359
women in literature, 11, 15, 234, 274; Armah, 470; Blake, 278; Brooke, 486; Caribbean writers, 481; Criseyde, 107; Defoe, 270; Dickens, 325; drama, 230; Durrell, 399; Gissing, 337; Glasgow, 448-9; Hardy, 334, 336; Hawthorne, 420; Joyce, 386, 387; Lawrence, 389; Orwell, 393; Peacock, 304; Rhys, 395; Shakespeare, 149-51, 181; 'she-tragedy', 275-6; Victorian novels, 321, 330, 342; Welty, 450; Whitman, 423-4
women writers, 11, 448-9, 544-5; 17th C, 245; 18th C, 254, 275; America, 420; Canadian poets, 479; of fiction, 18th C, 269; Nigerian, 469-70; novelists, 321, 369, 370; poets, 237
women's liberation movement (see) feminism
women's literature, 16th C, 118; fiction, 11-12; poetry, 22
Wood, Anthony, 244
Wood, Charles, 410
woodcuts, 116
Woods, James H., 405
Woodward, Benjamin, 348, 349
Woolf, Virginia, 287, 330, 369, 371, 375, 380-2, 545; diary, 381; *Between the Acts*, 532; *Mrs Dalloway*, 381, 532; *Orlando*, 381; *A Room of One's Own*, 379, 381; *Three Guineas*, 381; *To the Lighthouse*, 381; *The Voyage Out*, 381; *The Waves*, 381; *The Years*, 382
word order, 34-5
word studies, 39
word-play, 399
Wordsworth, Dorothy, 282, 287
Wordsworth, William, 231, 277, 281-8, 292, 296, 299, 305-6, 338, 341, 345, 418, 436, 483, 490-1, 544; and the city, 309-10; and Lamb, 305-6; and Scott, 233; autobiography, 283; biography, 287; geometry and poetic form, 284, 287; influences, 287; minstrel figure in, 261; plays, 281; poetry of bereavement, 260; politics, 287; posterity and, 282; *An Evening Walk*, 284; 'Anecdote for Fathers', 285; 'Animal Tranquillity and Decay', 286; 'Beggars', 286; *The Borderers*, 281-2; *Convention of Cintra*, 278; 'The Convict', 285; 'Elegiac Stanzas', 283; *Essay*, 286; *The Excursion*, 284; 'The Forsaken Indian Woman', 285; 'The Idiot Boy', 283, 284; The Immortality Ode, 286; Lucy poems, 284; *Lyrical Ballads*, 260, 285, 286, 328; 'The Mad Mother', 285; 'Michael', 283, 285-6; *Peter Bell*, 284; 'Poor Susan', 285; *The Prelude*, 283, 284, 286-7, 403; 'Prospectus', 286; *The Recluse*, 284, 286; 'Resolution and Independence', 283; *The Ruined Cottage*, 283; 'Simon Lee', 286; 'A Slumber Did My Spirit Seal', 285; Spring poems (1802), 283; 'Strange Fits of Passion', 284; 'The Thorn', 286; 'Tintern Abbey', 283; *Ur-Borderers*, 281; 'We Are Seven', 285; *The White Doe*, 283
working-class (see also) class, social;

autobiography, 541; fiction, 366, 367; South African, 476; writers, 437
world language, English as, 26
World War I, II (see) First World War, Second World War
wreath poems, 207
Wren, Sir Christopher, 250
Wright, Richard, 420, 439, 451
writers (see) authors
Wroth, Lady Mary, 202
Wulflad, 49
Wulfstan, 71, 72
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 74, 98, 115-16, 126; *Love and Fortune and My Mind*, 115; *They flee from me*, 115
Wycherley, William, 230, 239; *The Country-Wife*, 238; *The Plain-Dealer*, 238
Wyclif, John, 35; *Speculum militantis ecclesie*, 75
Wyld, H.C., 77
X-bar syntax, 37
Yale School, 499, 503, 530, 532-3
Yale University, 266
Yates, Frances, 119
Yeats, William Butler, 9, 125, 341, 402-3, 405, 406, 408-10, 466; 'Among Schoolchildren', 410; 'The Cat and the Moon', 410; 'A Dialogue of Self and Soul', 410; 'The Double Vision of Michael Robartes', 410; 'Easter 1916', 403, 490; *Explorations*, 406; 'High Talk', 410; *The King's Threshold*, 410; 'The Lake Isle of Innisfree', 445; 'Leda and the Swan', 410; 'The Man and the Echo', 403; 'Per Amica Silentia Lunae', 410; *The Player Queen*, 410; 'The Second Coming', 406; 'The Statues', 403
York miracle plays, 91, 93; Millers' Pageant, 92-3
Young, Andrew, 9
Young, Edward, 252, 257
Young, Thomas, *Hopes Encouragement*, 218
Young Vic theatre, 146
Yugoslavian theatre, 146
Ywain and Gawain, 84
Zen Buddhism, 445
Zimbabwe, in colonial fiction, 478
Zimbabwean literature, 478
Zola, Emile, 536
Zoroaster, 297
Zukofsky, Louis, 439
Zulu literature, 474